At a town meeting held march 7. 1853.
"Marshall S. Rice, Andrew H. Ward, and William Jackson, were chosen a Committee with instructions to copy the town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths; and to take such other measures for their preservation as they may judge expedient."

In compliance with the foregoing instruction the Committee, upon examination of those records found them to be contained in two books — the second commencing in 1820. is in a good state of preservation and now in use and being but partly filled, will suffice for the town's use many years to come; the Committee therefore have not procured that book to be copied; the first book has been copied into this, with some additions, as hereafter mentioned. — The first book of records does not commence until many years after the first settlement within the limits of Newton, being then a part of Cambridge; the births, marriages and deaths among its people during that period and with few exceptions, until near the time of its emancipation from Cambridge, were not recorded here, but in that town.

The first person who owned land within the limits of this town, and resided upon it, was Thomas Mayhew, who was here as early as 1635. He sold out in 1638. and removed to Martha's Vineyard. — The first who made a permanent settlement here, was Dea. John Jackson; he bought of Miles Ives of Watertown in 1639. and continued here through life, and his descendants after him. From that time until 1678. a period of nearly forty years, there are no births marriages or deaths on our records.

For the purpose of having a record from the first permanent settlement of the town, the Committee have obtained from the records of Suffolk and Middlesex Counties, the names, births,

marriages and deaths of all the settlers here, that were recorded there, before Newton records were commenced and have had them entered in this book. —

In many instances whole families that have lived and died here, are omitted in our old records, and more recently a portion only of some families are recorded. In some cases the record of the death of a person here is found, who had his birth here, but not recorded; and vice versa. The Committee have filled up these omissions as far as practicable, in the time they have had. From other sources of information that have come to their knowledge; more might no doubt be obtained from a thorough examination of the monuments in our several burying grounds.

The Committee have added to the records of births a large number of names obtained from Wills, Deeds, &c. in the Suffolk and Middlesex Registries, by Mr. Francis Jackson. The date of the births of such in most instances have not been found.

Some families and individuals of families that were born here, but removed to other towns, have been added to this copy of the town records. — It is proper to remark that some part of the early records of the town, are written in a hand not easily read at the present day, besides being nearly obliterated by time and use, whereby there has been much liability to error in copying.

Messrs. Francis Jackson, William Jackson and Andrew H. Ward, had each copied those records, sometime since — their copies have been compared with each other and with the town records, and although this copy may not be entirely free from errors, the Committee believe it as nearly so as it has been practicable to make it. — They have also procured the old record to be rebound for preservation and future examination and comparison with this copy. —

As most examinations of old records are made with a view to tracing Family genealogies, the Committee in order to facilitate such researches and to secure the better preservation of the records from injury by the use of them, have arranged the births under the parental head of the Family to which they belong, so that parents and their children are brought together in the records. —

In regard to most of the early settlers, they have arranged the Families alphabetically in the order of their names. — In the Marriage records the places of residence of the parties have not been copied — persons desiring that information are referred to the original book of records. — —

The records of Births are upon the first 200 pages of this book; — Marriages from 202 to 284: Deaths, from 295 to 360. —

Probably the Town Books do not contain a record of more than half those who have died in the Town since its first settlement — a record of Deaths was kept by William Hyde, from 1732. to 1748. — so much of that record as was not on the Town Books, may be seen upon this, on pages, 310. 311, & 312. A similar record was kept by Mr. Jonas Stone, from the year 1786. and subsequently by Mr. Elijah Stone; — such part of these as are not on the Town Books, are inserted in this book after those of the Town Record, in alphabetical order, and from page ~~2~~ 3 47 to ~~2~~ 3 54.

Marshall S. Rice
Andrew H. Ward
William Jackson
} Committee

Newton, Jan. 1. 1854.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | Martha | d. of John & Beatrice | 5 Month 1668. |
| | Deliverance + | | 11 7. 1671. |
| | Elizabeth + | | 7. |
| Amen | Daniel | s. of Daniel & Hannah | Jan. 7. 1727. |
| Ayers | Nathaniel | s. of John & Hannah | Sept. 12. 1759. |
| Allen | Jemusha | d. of John & Jemusha | Aug. 20. 1746. |
| | John | | Dec 16 1747 |
| Adams | Joseph | s. of Joseph & Mercy | June 3. 1751. |
| | Roger | | May 27. 1753. |
| | Rebecca | | June 29. 1755. |
| | Smith | | Mar. 13. 1757. |
| | Mercy | | Nov. 12. 1759. |
| | Sarah | | Oct. 18. 1761. |
| | Mercy | | Aug. 9. 1765. |
| Alderchurch | Hannah | d. of Henry & Elizabeth | Jan. 13. 1757. |
| Adams | William | s. of John & Hannah | June 15. 1763. |
| | Anna | | Apr. 13. 1765. |
| | Hannah | | May 20. 1767. |
| | Jonathan D. X | | |
| | Artemas X | | |
| Alden | Simeon S. | of Alpheus & Betsy | Apr. 14. 1793. |
| " | Hannah | d. of Solomon & Hannah | Oct. 10. 1795. |
| " | Sally | d. of Jonathan & Beulah | June 29. 1797. |
| | Nancy | | Jan. 30. 1799. |
| | Jonathan X | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | Jacob | s. of Joseph & Lydia | May 5. 1776. |
| | Elijah | | Aug. 8. 1791. |
| | Lois | | |
| | Joseph | | |
| | Leonard | | |
| Allen | Sarah | d. of Jonathan & Sarah | July 2. 1807. |
| | Otis | | Sept. 12. 1808. |
| | Caroline | | Nov. 8. 1809. |
| | Jonathan | | Oct. 10. 1815. |
| Adams | Lydia | d. of Jacob & Abigail | Apr. 29. 1800. |
| | Jacob | | " 5. 1802. |
| | Isaac | | Aug. 6. 1806. |
| | Leonard | | Mar. 22. 1808. |
| | Joseph | | " 5. 1810. |
| | Lois | | " 6. 1814. |
| | Abigail | | July 15. 1815. |
| Allen | Mary | d. of Jeremiah & Mary | Jan. 22. 1806. |
| | Reuben | | Aug. 19. 1807. |
| | Martha | | " 13. 1811. |
| | Maria | | Dec. 26. 1813. |
| | Augustus | | Jan. 31. 1817. |
| | Jane Augusta | | Oct. 9. 1819. |
| Alden | Catherine | of Moses & Catherine | Aug. 10. 1821. |
| | Hannah | | " 25. 1823. |
| | Amory | | June 21. 1825. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | X | Isaac s. of Roger & Hepsibah | born 1776. Dec 17. 1780. |
| | X | Hepsibah | Oct 26 - 1781. |
| | X | Roger | June 12 1785. |
| | X | Mercy | April 6 1783. |
| | X | Hannah | June 28 1787. |
| | X | Betsy | Nov 13 1788. |
| | X | Patty | Oct 14 1790. |
| | X | Walter | |
| | X | Mary (Polly) | June 26 1780. |
| " | X | Lucy d. of Smith & Lucy | 1780. |
| | X | Lucy | |
| | X | Smith | |
| | X | Catherine | |
| | X | Samuel | |
| | X | Joseph | |
| | X | Lydia | |
| | X | Nancy | |
| | X | Abigail | |
| | X | William | |
| | X | Stephen | |
| | X | Susan | |
| | | | |
| " | X | Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah | |
| | X | Abel | |
| | X | Jonas | |
| " | X | Elisha s. of Smith & Betsy | |
| | X | Susan | |
| | X | Mercy | |
| | X | Emeline | |
| | X | Elisha | |
| | X | George W. | |
| | X | Sarah | |
| | X | Henry | |
| | X | Elizabeth | |

Adams + Maria d. of Elijah & Hannah.
+ George
" + William s. of Joel & Lucinda
+ Helen
+ Mary
+ Catherine
+ Sarah

# B.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √Bacon | Abigail d. of Ephraim & Mary | Jan. | 21. 1753. |
| √ | Hannah | May | 4. 1754. |
| √ | Susannah | Aug. | 13. 1757. |
| √ | John | " | 25. 1760. |
| √ | Mary | Feb. | 16. 1763. |
| | | | |
| √Bond. | Elizabeth d. of Phineas & Thankful | Sept. | 22. 1750. |
| √ | Martha | April | 16. 1752. |
| √ | Phinehas | Dec. | 3. 1753. |
| √ | Aaron | July | 21. 1755. |
| √ | Phinehas | " | 1. 1757. |
| √ | Nathan | " | 19. 1759. |
| √ | Elizabeth | " | 15. 1762. |
| √√ | *Patty, +John. | | |
| √Beal | John s. of John & Elizabeth | Jan. | 5. 1756. |
| √ | Moses | Aug. | 31. 1758. |
| √ | Asa | Dec. | 6. 1761. |
| √ | Elizabeth | Aug. | 21. 1764. |
| √ | Mary | Nov. | 13. 1766. |
| | | | |
| √ | Huldah d. of Thos. & Huldah | April | 12. 1755. |
| √ | Thomas | May | 8. 1752. |
| √ | Lucy | July | 20. 1757. |
| √ | Esther | Feb. | 13. 1763. |
| √ | Sarah | May | 19. 1767. |
| √ Bacon + | Samuel s. of Sam.l & Mary | Jan.y | 21 1753 |
| √Bacon | George s. of Sam.l & Elizabeth 2d w. | Feb. | 5. 1757. |
| √ | Samuel | July | 30. 1758. |
| √ | Elizabeth | Mar. | 11. 1764. |
| √ | Jonas | July | 27. 1760. |

See 3 more of this family on the next Page

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √Brown + | Benjamin | Jan. | 26. 1783. |
| | | | |
| √ | Joseph, s. of Joseph & Abigail | Apr. | 16. 1756. |
| √ | Abigail | Feb. | 17. 1758. |
| √ | Benjamin | May | 3. 1761. |
| | | | |
| √Bartlett | John s. of Longly & Elizabeth | June | 6. 1760. |

# B.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Blanden | Susannah d. of Francis & Abigail | July | 13. 1750. |
| ✓ | John | June | 17. 1752. |
| ✓ | Francis | Mar. | 24. 1754. |
| ✓ | Samuel | Feb | 17. 1756. |
| ✓ | Jonathan | Jan. | 30. 1758. |
| ✓ | Elisha | Oct. | 20. 1759. |
| ✓ | Jonas | July | 3. 1761. |
| ✓ | Elizabeth | Mar. | 9. 1763. |
| ✓ | Abigail | Dec. | 19. 1764. |
| ✓ | Mary | " | 20. 1766. |
| ✓ | Phinehas | Oct. | 7. 1770. |
| ✓ Bacon | Jonas s. of Sam$^{l}$. & Elizabeth | July | 27. 1760 |
| ✓ | Phinehas | Mar. | 4. 1766. |
| ✓ | Samuel | Jan. | 20. 1768. |
| ✓ | Jane | Apr. | 9. 1771. |
| | see other of this family on the preceding Page | | |
| ✓ Burrage | Mary d. of Sam$^{l}$. & Mary | July | 19. 1756. |
| ✓ | Samuel | Mar. | 6. 1759. |
| ✓ | Caty | Apr. | 2. 1763. |
| ✓ Bartlett | Isaac s. of Sam$^{l}$. & Elizabeth | Oct. | 8. 1761. |
| ✓ | Samuel | July | 18. 1763. |
| ✓ | Elizabeth | Apr. | 9. 1765. |
| ✓ | Daniel | Jan. | 8. 1767. |
| ✓ | Noah | Dec. | 25. 1768. |
| ✓ | Lydia | Feb. | 3. 1771. |
| ✓ Bartlett | Peirces s. of James & Lydia | Sept. | 2. 1761. |
| ✓ Barber | John s. of John & Abigail | Dec. | 12. 1765. |
| ✓ ✓ | Samuel & Abigail | July | 28. 1767. |
| ✓ | Elizabeth | Mar. | 12. 1769. |
| ✓ | Oliver | May | 13. 1771. |
| ✓ Bartlett | Nanny d. of Enoch & Elizabeth | Nov. | 4. 1766. |
| ✓ | Reuben | Apr. | 17. 1768. |
| ✓ | Relief | May | 2. 1769. |

# B.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓Bartlett | Solomon s. of David & Phebe | Aug. | 19. 1769. |
| ✓ | Peter | Nov. | 4. 1770. |
| ✓ | Joshua | Apr. | 26. 1772. |
| ✓ | Sarah | Feb. | 3. 1774. |
| ✓ | Anna | " | 26. 1776. |
| ✓Bull | Isaac s. of Robert & Maliscot | July | 17. 1772. |
| ✓ | Rhoda | Nov. | 23. 1774. |
| ✓Bartlett | Samuel s. of Luke and Elizabeth | Aug. | 22. 1772. |
| ✓ | Henry | Feb. | 23. 1774. |
| ✓ | Elizabeth | " | 14. 1777. |
| ✓ | Mahitable | Mar. | 18 1780. |
| ✓ | Abigail | " | 28. 1782. |
| ✓ | Martha | Aug. | 11. 1784. |
| vvv | +Betsey, + Polly, +Joseph, | | |
| ✓Bolles | Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah | Sept. | 1. 1772. |
| ✓ | William | Aug. | 9. 1774. |
| ✓ | Nathaniel | May | 13. 1776. |
| ✓ | Josiah | " | 24. 1777. |
| ✓Blaver | Nancy d. of Sybil Lovelock | July | 8. 1793. |
| ✓Bixby | Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Eunice | Sept. | 24. 1774. |
| ✓ | Samuel | Feb. | 24. 1777. |
| ✓Buzzard | Gershom W. s. of Wm & Rebecca | April | 28. 1782. |
| ✓ | Asa | July | 3. 1787. |
| ✓ | Clarissa | Mar. | 30. 1790. |
| ✓ | Betsey | July | 4 1785 |
| ✓Beal | Samuel s. of Lazarus A. & Bethiah | Aug. | 29. 1777. |
| ✓ | Jonathon. | Dec. | 25. 1779. |
| ✓Bacon | Thomas s. of Phinehas & Sally | May | 12. 1799. |
| ✓ | Phinehas | Sept. | 9. 1800. |
| ✓ | Jane | July | 10. 1802. |
| ✓ | Sally | Jan. | 1. 1804. |
| ✓ | Edward | June | 6. 1807. |

# B.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Bartlett | Esther d. of David & Hannah 2d wife | Apr. | 27. 1778. |
| √ | Hepsibah & John | Feb. | 28. 1780. |
| √ Blood | Betsy d. of Caleb & Sarah | Apr. | 23. 1781. |
| √ | Elenor | Nov. | 20. 1783. |
| √ | Martha | Oct. | 13. 1786. |
| √ Bridge | John s. of Jeremiah & Sarah | Aug. | 4. 1780. |
| √ Bartlett | Joseph s. of Luke & Keziah | June | 1. 1790. |
| √ Blanden | Phinehas s. of Jonas & Esther | June | 7. 1798. |
| √ | Gilbert | Oct. | 3. 1800. |
| √ | Geo. Washington | Feb. | 14. 1803. |
| √ Blunden | Jane d. of Francis & Mary | Aug. | 2. 1782. |
| √ | Borrodell | Feb. | 10. 1784. |
| √ | George | July | 29. 1785. |
| √ | Dolly | Nov. | 6. 1786. |
| √ Bartlett | Phebe G. d. of Joshua & Sally | Oct. | 20. 1796. |
| √ | Michael Bright | Dec. | 6. 1797. |
| √ | Jene | Feb. | 10. 1800. |
| √ | Abigail | Dec. | 2. 1801. |
| √ | Joshua | Oct. | 15. 1803. |
| √ | Amos Fuller | Jan. | 25. 1806. |
| √ | Sally | Nov. | 19. 1807. |
| √ | Harriet | Feb. | 2. 1810. |
| √ | Martha | Jan. | 15. 1812. |
| √ | Samuel | Aug. | 27. 1814. |
| √ | Roxanna | Feb. | 11. 1817. |
| √ Bullough | John s. of Abigail Hyde | Dec. | 19. 1801. |
| √ Bunce | Elisha s. of James and Betsy | Feb. | 4. 1802. |
| √ | Caroline | Oct. | 10. 1803. |
| √ Barnes | John s. of Andrew and Sally | Feb. | 3. 1808. |

# B.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bartlett | Sally d. of Elisha and Sally | Feb. | 9. 1792. |
| | Perignon | Mar. | 15. 1794. |
| | Caroline | Jan. | 16. 1796. |
| | Elisha | June | 21. 1799. |
| Boynton | Rufus s. of Paul and Nancy | Feb. | 2. 1815. |
| Bacon | Wm Hope s. of Josiah and Agnes | Feb. | 11. 1807. |
| | Ramsey Hope | " | 7. 1810. |
| | Harriet Hope | Aug. | 6. 1818. |
| Bliss | Silas s. of Lucus and Rhoda | Dec. | 7. 1800. |
| Bacon | Julia V. H. d. of Silas and Polly | Jan. | 25. 1822. |
| Brackett | Ann d. of William and Ann | June | 25. 1814. |
| | Clarissa | Dec. | 23. 1815. |
| | Sarah | Apr. | 1. 1818. |
| | Mary Hannah | Jan. | 12. 1823. |
| Bates | Edw^d P. s. of Rev. James & Emely | May | 8. 1830. |
| | James Atwood | " | 2. 1832. |
| Boyd | Julia Ann d. of John and Abigail | Apr. | 15. 1819. |
| | Eliza Pratt | Feb. | 7. 1822. |
| | John Francis | " | 15. 1824. |
| | George Sumner | May | 28. 1827. |
| | Edward Augustus | June | 27. 1830. |
| Bassy | Mary Clark d. Rev. Alfred & Catherine | Apr. | 18. 1830. |
| | Catherine Hersham | June | 25. 1832. |
| | Elizabeth Platt | Dec. | 19. 1834. |
| | Caroline Haywood | " | 18. 1836. |
| Barton | + John of. James & Margaret | Sept. | 5. 1686. |
| Bartlett | + David of. Solomon & Betsy | | |
| | + Joseph | | |

Maine.

# V3.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burrage | x | John of. John & Sarah | | |
| | x | Samuel | | |
| | x | Thomas | | |
| | x | Ephroim | | |
| | x | Mary | | |
| | x | Anna | | |
| | x | Hannah | | |
| Blunden | | Sally Durant of | Elizabeth | Aug. 15 1781. |
| | | Harriet Morse | " | June 7. 1785. |
| | | Nathaniel | " | Jan. 25. 1788. |
| | | Nancy | " | May 6. 1791. |
| | | Charlotte | " | Aug. 19. 1792. |
| Brown | x | Elizabeth of. Ebenezer & Hannah | | |
| | x | Frederick W. A. Steuben | | 1792. |
| | x | Catherine | | |
| Bartlett | x | Almira of. Peregrine & Lavinia | | Aug. 6. 18 |
| | x | Anna Lavinia | | Nov. 24. 18 |
| | x | Mary Eliza | | Jan. 21. 18 |

# B.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bacon | x Isaac s. of Daniel & Mary | 2 | months | 14. 1650. |
| | x Rachel | 4 | | 8. 1652. |
| | x Jacob | 4 | | 2. 1654. |
| | x Lydia | 1 | | 6. 1656. |
| | x Hannah, Daniel 2. 13. 1645 John | 6 | | 7. 1647 |
| | x Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Elizabeth | 1 | | 26. 1677. |
| | x Jacob | 2 | | 9. 1680. |
| | x Elizabeth | 1 | | 27. 1682. |
| | x Ruhammah | 2 | | 8. 1686. |
| | Mary | Feb. | | 2. 1689. |
| | Isaac | Jan. | | 28. 1698. |
| | Abigail | Feb. | | 16. 1701. |
| | x John, Dorothy July 30 1704 - Mary, Elizabeth born in Roxbury | | | |
| Bartlett | x Mary d. of Joseph & Mary | 12 | | 17. 1672. |
| | x Joseph & Mercy | 1 | | 5. 1673. |
| | x Elizabeth | 5 | | 12. 1676. |
| | x John, x Sarah | | | |
| | Thomas s. of Joseph & Hannah | July | | 26. 1697. |
| | Benjamin | May | | 24. 1699. |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. | | 23. 1701. |
| | Joseph | Apr. | | 8. 1703. |
| | x Ebenezer | | | |
| Brown | Elizabeth d. of Wm & Rebecca | Nov. | | 14. 1695. |
| Bush | Lydia d. of Joseph & Hannah | Sept. | | 17. 1692. |
| | Zachariah | " | | 26. 1696. |
| Bacon | Hannah d. of Jacob & Dorothy | Dec. | | 18. 1700. |
| Beal | Lydia d. of Dr. Lazarus & Lydia | July | | 6. 1751. |
| | Lazarus Andrews | Sept. | | 30. 1753. |
| | Samuel | Mar. | | 7. 1758. |
| | William | May | | 6. 1760. |
| | Nabby | July | | 6. 1762. |
| Bartlett | Ebenezer s. of Martha Hammon | Mar. | | 25. 1746. |
| | Samuel s. of Joseph & Zebiah | May | | 9. 1732. |
| | Langley | April | | 9. 1734. |
| | + David | | | |
| | + Luke | | | |

# B.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Baldwin | Elizabeth d. of Wm. & Elizabeth | Oct. | 17. 1742. |
| ✓ | | William | Mar. | 1. 1744. |
| ✓ | | Anna | Nov. | 28. 1745. |
| ✓ | | Patty | Apr. | 4. 1748. |
| ✓ | | Phebe | Jan. | 1. 1750. |
| ✓ | | Sarah | Oct. | 16. 1751. |
| ✓ | | Enoch | Feb. | 12. 1754. |
| ✓ | Beal | Timothy s. of Susannah | June Jan. | 13. 1763. |
| ✓ | Brown | Joseph s. of Thos. & Abigail | July | 15. 1723. |
| ✓ | | Thomas | Dec. | 5. 1724. |
| ✓ | | Ebenezer | Sept. | 3. 1726. |
| ✓ | | Abigail | " | 10. 1728. |
| ✓ | | Mary | Jan. | 31. 1730. |
| ✓ | | Susannah | Apr. | 7. 1732. |
| ✓ | | Rebecca | Oct. | 6 1734. |
| ✓ | | Nathaniel | Mar. | 1. 1737. |
| ✓ | | John | May | 26. 1739. |
| ✓ | | Nathaniel | Aug. | 13. 1741. |
| ✓ | | Aaron | May | 1. 1744. |
| ✓ | | Nathaniel s. of Jna-than & Hannah | July | 24. 1732. |
| ✓ | | Jonathan | Oct. | 7. 1733. |
| ✓ | | Philemon | May | 24. 1736. |
| ✓ | | Lois | Dec. | 29. 1739. |
| ✓ | | Philemon | Feb. | 11. 1742. |
| ✓ | | Enoch | Mar. | 13. 1744 |
| ✓ | | Lemuel | Aug. | 21. 1746. |
| ✓ | | Daniel | Oct. | 2. 1750. |
| ✓ | X | Lucy | | |
| ✓ | Bartlett | Lucy d. of Richd. & Elizabeth | July | 30. 1736. |
| ✓ | | Hannah | Sept. | 23. 1740. |
| ✓ | | Deborah | Mar. | 10. 1742. |
| ✓ | X | Joseph s. of Joshua & Hannah | Apr. | 8. 1703. |
| ✓ | Bowker X | Josiah s. of Michael & Experience | July | 6. 1707. |

# B.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ Bartlett | + Eunice d. of Ebenezer & Ann | | Oct. | 29. 1735. |
| √ | Sarah | | Jan. | 13. 1738. |
| √ | Mary | | July | 5. 1739. |
| √ | Enoch | | Aug. | 8. 1741. |
| √ | Enoch | | Sept. | 27. 1742. |
| √ | Jonathan | by 2d wife | Mar. | 16. 1746. |
| √ | Ann | | June | 27. 1748. |
| √ | Mercy | | Jan. | 26. 1750. |
| √ | Elisha | | Feb. | 15. 1753. |
| √ | Esther | | May | 21. 1755. |
| √ | Moses | | Nov. | 13. 1756. |
| √ | Thaddeus | | Jan. | 20. 1759. |
| √ | Mary | | Mar. | 12. 1761. |
| √ | Sarah | | June | 10. 1763. |
| √ | Stephen | | April | 24. 1765. |
| √ | Abigail | | June | 26. 1766. |
| √ | + Peregrine | | | |
| √ Beals | Israel s. of Israel & Eunice | | June | 22. 1749. |
| √ | Eunice | | May | 6. 1752. |
| √ | Joshua | | Dec. | 27. 1753. |
| √ | Susannah | | May | 28. 1756. |
| √ | Eleazur | | July | 9. 1758. |
| √ | Isaac | | Sept. | 10. 1763. |
| √ Brown | Elizabeth d. of Thos. & Mary | | Sept. | 8. 1748. |
| √ | Enoch. | | Mar. | 13. 1749. |
| √ | George. | | Apr. | 3. 1752. |
| √ √ | + Abigail, + Mary | | | |
| √ Bacon | Benjamin s. of John & Mary | | Feb. | 7. 1709. |
| √ | Robert | | " | " " |
| √ Bartlett | John s. of John & Patience | | Dec. | 29. 1710. |
| √ | + Martha | | Jan. | 7. 1712. |
| √ | Nathaniel | | " | " 1713. |
| √ | William | | " | 28. 1715. |
| √ | Caleb | | Nov. | 17. 1716. |
| √ | Patience | | Dec. | 13. 1718. |
| √ | Susannah | | Nov. | 25. 1720. |
| √ | Joanna | | July | 25. 1722. |
| √ | + Nicholas | | | |
| √ | + Mary | | | |

# B.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √Blunden | Elizabeth d. of Francis & Eliz.th | Sept. | 10. 1723. |
| √ | Elizabeth | May | 31. 1721. |
| √ | Hannah | Sept. | 24 1722. |
| √ | Francis (see below) * | Oct. | 19. 1718. |
| √ | Abigail | Mar. | 24. 1726. |
| √ | Francis * | Octr | 19 1718 |
| √Blanden | Caleb s. of Hannah | Aug. | 27. 1752. |
| √Bixby | Hannah d. of Jonathan Rachel | Apr. | 30. 1715. |
| √Boylston | Richard, s. of Dudley & Elizabeth | Feb. | 10. 1721. |
| vvvvvvvv | × Dudley, Ann, John, Rebecca, Martha, Joshua Caleb. Edward | | |
| √Bond | Elizabeth d. of Josiah & Elizabeth | Mar. | 6. 1721. |
| √ | Jonas | " | " 1723. |
| √ | Josiah | June | 21. 1724. |
| √ | Jonas | Sept. | 23. 1725. |
| √ | Sarah | " | 21, 1727. |
| vvvv | × Lydia, Anna, Esther, Henry | | |
| √Beals | John, s. of Thomas & Joel | Sept. | 10. 1728. |
| √ | Susannah | Apr. | 18. 1733. |
| vvv | × Thomas 1727, Mary, Israel | | |
| √Brown | Lydia d. of Robert & Mary | Feb. | 11. 1729. |
| √ | Lois | Sept. | 15. 1734. |
| √ | Samuel | Nov. | 16. 1736. |
| √ | × Robert dec. 1732 | | |
| √Bacon | Mary d. of Geo. & Susannah | May | 31. 1729. |
| √ | Ephraim | Sept. | 15. 1730. |
| √ | Samuel | Feb. | 17. 1732. |
| √ | Jonas | May | 30. 1734. |
| √ | Abigail | Jan. | 24. 1736. |
| √ | Susannah Geo. & Sarah Dw. | Mar. | 2. 1738. |
| √ | Hannah | Jan. | 1. 1740. |
| √ | John | Sept. | 11. 1743. |
| √ | Edward | Dec. | 27. 1744. |
| √ | Mary | " | 25. 1746. |
| √Blunden | Nathaniel s. of Elizabeth Blunden | Jan. | 25. 1788. |
| √ | Nancy | May | 6. 1791. |
| √ | Charlotte | Aug. | 19. 1792. |

# C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | × √Daniel | | 1692 |
| √ | Cooke | × √Mary d. of Stephen & Rebecca | 12 Month | 17.1681. |
| | | × √Stephen | 11 | 9.1683. |
| | | × √Isaac | 2 | 28.1685. |
| | | √James | Jan. | 23.1689. |
| | | √Samuel | Dec. | 3.1690. |
| | | √Peter | Aug. | 10.1696. |
| | | × √John | March | 15 1697 |
| | | × √John s. of Samuel & Abigail | July | 15.1685. |
| | | × √Philip | Mar. | 5.1687. |
| | | × √Abigail | " | 31.1688. |
| √ | Clark | John of John & Abigail | | |
| √ | Clark | √William s. of John & Elizabeth | 2d m. June | 20.1686. |
| | | √Ann | May | 18.1688. |
| | | √Martha | January | 11.1690. |
| | | √Esther | Mar. | 1.1692. |
| | | √Moses | July | 19.1695. |
| √ | Chamberlain | × √Thomas s. of Thos. & Elizabeth | Sept. | 10.1683. |
| | | × √Elizabeth | Aug. | 1.1686. |
| | | √Rebecca | Mar. | 11.1689. |
| | | √Mary | Feb. | 11.1693. |
| | | √Sarah | Oct. | 18.1695. |
| | | √John | Sept. | 26.1698. |
| √ | Carter | × √Abraham s. of Abm. & Elizabeth | Oct. | 16.1693. |
| | | √Amy d. of Sebrean & Elizabeth | July | 13.1696. |
| | | √Loci | Aug. | 3.1698. |
| √ | Chamberlain | Abraham s. of Abraham & Eliz 4th | Oct. | 16.1693. |
| √ | Carter | Joanna d of Hannah Clark | Aug. | 11.1720. |
| √ | Clark | √Mary d. of John and Anne | Jan. | 9.1698. |
| | | √John | Sept. | 22.1700. |
| | | √Anne | Jan. | 12.1702. |
| | | √Thomas | May | 29.1704. |
| | | √Isaac | Oct. | 19.1707. |
| | | √Atherton | Apr. | 16.1711. |

# C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Chamberlain | ✓Jason s. of Jacob & Susannah | Feb. | 26. 1701. |
| | ✓ Ebenezer | July | 31. 1704. |
| | ✓ Jacob s of Jacob & Susainah | Nov. | 28. 1719. |
| | ✓ Josiah | " | 13. 1721. |
| | ✓ Susannah | Sept. | 27. 1724. |
| | ✓ Isaac | Apr. | 6. 1728. |
| | ✓ William | Sept. | 22. 1730. |
| | ✓ Sarah | " | 19. 1733. |
| | ✓ Margaret | " | 20. 1736. |
| | ✓ Simon | " | 5. 1739. |
| ✓ Coolĕdge. | ✓ Annabel of Ann than and Mercy | May | 26. 1701. |
| | ✓ Abigail | Jan. | 16. 1703. |
| | ✓ Adam | Oct. | 8. 1704. |
| | ✓ Eunice | Aug. | 4. 1706. |
| | ✓ Seth | May | 5. 1708. |
| | ✓ Hannah | Aug. | 6. 1710. |
| ✓ Cheney | ✓John s. of John and Elizabeth | Jan. | 10. 1703.4 |
| | ✓ Sarah | Oct. | 7. 1706. |
| | ✓ Daniel | Dec. | 28. 1710. |
| | ✓ Timothy | Apr. | 18. 1713. |
| | ✓ Moses | Oct. | 20. 1715. |
| ✓ Clark | ✓ Norman s. of Wm and Hannah | Feb. | 13. 1711. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | Aug | 23. 1709. |
| | ✓ Sarah | Mar. | 26. 1714. |
| | ✓ William | Dec. | 10. 1716. |
| | ✓ Caleb | Oct. | 3. 1717. |
| | ✓ Hannah | Dec. | 3. 1719. |
| | ✓ Joanna | | |
| ✓ Cheney | ✓ Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah | Sept. | 30. 1704. |
| | ✓ Isola | Mar. | 22. 1705. |
| | ✓ Hannah | June | 13. 1711. |
| | ✓ Joseph | Feb. | 15. 1713. 14 |
| | ✓ James | May | 1. 1716. |
| ✓ Child | ✓ Richard s. of John & Experience | Jan. | 16. 1715: 16 |
| | ✓ John | Oct. | 6. 1717. |
| | ✓ Joshua | Jan. | 9. 1719. |
| | + ✓ Abigail | | |

## C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Colborn | ✓Ebenezer s. of Daniel & Elizabeth | May | 23. 1711. |
| | ✓Bethia | Aug. | 23. 1713. |
| | ✓William | May | 1. 1716. |
| | ✓Elizabeth | Nov. | 9. 1720. |
| ✓ Cheney | ✓Aaron s. of James & Lydia | Oct. | 8. 1734. |
| | ✓Elizabeth | July | 3. 1736. |
| | ✓Nathaniel | Mar. | 16. 1738 |
| ~~Clark~~ | ~~Mary d. of Thomas & Mary~~ | ~~Oct.~~ | ~~17. 1737.~~ |
| | ~~Daniel~~ | ~~July~~ | ~~5. 1739.~~ |
| ~~Cheney~~ | ~~Ebenezer s. of Joseph & Margaret~~ | ~~Sept.~~ | ~~14. 1738.~~ |
| ✓ Cheney | ✓Moses s. of Moses and Abigail | Mar. | 30. 1739. |
| | ✓John | Aug. | 26. 1740. |
| ✓ Child | ✓Bettee d. of John and Thankful | Jan. | 13. 1717. |
| | ✓Ephraim | Sept. | 6. 1718. |
| | ✓Robert | Feb. | 28. 1720. |
| | ✓Caleb | Sept. | 10. 1721. |
| | ✓Thankful | " | 4. 1726. |
| | ✓Hannah | Jan. | 27. 1728. |
| | ✓Josiah | Apr. | 14. 1731. |
| | ✓Sarah | Feb. | 6. 1733. |
| | ✓Lydia | Apr. | 3. 1736. |
| ✓ Cotton | ✓Henry s. of Rev. John and Mary | Oct. | 28. 1735. |
| | ✓Mary | Dec. | 7. 1719. |
| | ✓Elizabeth | Jan. | 21. 1722. |
| | ✓Anna | Oct. | 9. 1723. |
| | ✓Rebecca | Nov. | 3. 1725. |
| | ✓Martha | Sept. | 28. 1727. |
| | ✓John | Dec. | 22. 1729. |
| | ✓Nathaniel | July | 6. 1731. |
| | ✓Samuel Gibbs | Feb. | 7. 1734. |
| | ✓Samuel | Jan. | 24. 1738. |
| | ✓Martha | Nov. | 30. 1739. |
| ✓ Clark | + John s. of Gideon & Hannah | Nov. | 30 1759 |
| | + ~~Abigail~~ | " | ~~Nov 30 1763~~ |

C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | Caleb s. of Daniel and Mary | March | 5. 1725. |
| | Mary | Sept. | 21. 1727. |
| | Isaac | " | 27. 1730. |
| Chamberlain | William s. of William and Mary | July | 6. 1725. |
| | Experience | " | 26. 1727. |
| Child | Samuel s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth | Apr. | 28. 1723. |
| | Benjamin | Sept. | 25. 1727. |
| | Elizabeth | Feb. | 3. 1729. |
| | Hannah | Jan. | 3. 1732. |
| | Elizabeth | " | 4. 1733. |
| | Benjamin | Mar. | 23. 1734. |
| | Jonas | Apr. | 6. 1735. |
| | Aaron & Miriam | Sept. | 14. 1736. |
| Colby or Colley | Joanna d. of John and Rebecca | Jan. | 16. 1726. |
| ~~Clark~~ | ~~Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~3. 1747.~~ |
| | ~~Nathaniel~~ | ~~Mar.~~ | ~~1. 1749.~~ |
| | ~~Robert~~ | ~~May~~ | ~~28. 1750.~~ |
| | ~~Susannah~~ | ~~Apr.~~ | ~~24. 1752.~~ |
| | ~~Cutting~~ | ~~Feb.~~ | ~~24. 1754.~~ |
| | Anne | Nov. | 30. 1757. |
| Chamberlain | John s. of Jason & Hannah | Sept. | 6. 1728. |
| | Staples | " | 2. 1730. |
| Cook | Joseph s. of Joseph & Mindwell | Aug. | 26. 1729. |
| | Josiah | Sept. | 9. 1732 |
| | Hannah | Mar. | 5. 1733. |
| | Oliver | June | 1. 1735. |
| | Solomon | July | 16. 1738. |
| | Thomas | May | 17. 1740. |
| Coolidge | Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary | Nov. | 23. 1729. |
| | Mary | " | 4. 1731. |
| | Abigail | Jan. | 3. 1734. |
| Chamberlain | John s of John & Elizabeth | March | 28 1721 |

# C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Craft | √Samuel s. of Moses and Esther | Nov. | 23. 1729. |
| | | √Mary | April | 11. 1731. |
| | | √John Staples | Jan. | 9. 1733. |
| | | √Abigail | Dec. | 15. 1734. |
| | | √Joseph | June | 12. 1736 |
| | | √Esther | Dec. | 8. 1738. |
| | | √Abigail | Mar. | 5. 1741. |
| | | √Martha | June | 4. 1743. |
| | | √Beulah | " | 5. 1745. |
| | | ~~Abigail~~ | ~~Dec.~~ | ~~15 1734~~ |
| √ | Chamberlain | Ann d. of Samuel & Esther | Aug. | 31. 1729. |
| | | √Samuel | Apr. | 16. 1732. |
| √ | Clark | √Peter s. of Thomas and Mary | Mar. | 20. 1729. |
| | | √Jonas | Dec. | 14. 1730. |
| | | √Thomas | Jan. | 8. 1732. |
| | | √Phanuel | Mar. | 18. 1734. |
| | | √Mary | Feb. | 5. 1736. |
| | | √Mary | Oct. | 17. 1737. |
| | | √Sarah | Apr. | 9. 1741. |
| | | √Sarah | " | 8. 1743. |
| | | √Penuel | July | 5 1739 |
| √ | Clark | √John s. of Isaac & Experience | July | 21. 1730. |
| √√√√√√ | | ✗Born in Hopkinton, Abigail, Isaac, Sam.l Stephen, Lemuel, William, Avis✗ | | |
| | | √Peter s. of Atherton & Patience | Jan. | 10. 1762. |
| | | √Penuel | Feb. | 21. 1764. |
| | | √Ann | Apr. | 18. 1770. |
| √ | Cheney | Lydia d. of John & Lydia | Dec. | 14. 1731. |
| | | ~~Chamberlain Sarah d. of Jacob & Susannah~~ | ~~Sept.~~ | ~~19. 1733.~~ |
| | | ~~Margaret~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~30. 1736.~~ |
| | | ~~Simon~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~5. 1739.~~ |
| √ | | √John s. of John and Elizabeth | Mar. | 26. 1721. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Oct. | 15. 1722. |
| √ | Child | William s. of Ann Fisher | Nov. | 25. 1767. |
| √√√ | Cook | ✗Stephen of Gregory & Mary | | |
| √ | | ✗Susannah | see 33d page | |

Barre

# C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Clark | √ Sarah d. of John & Hannah | Mar. | 9. 1736. |
| | √ John | Jan. | 12. 1738. |
| | √ Hannah | " | 15. 1740. |
| | √ Daniel | Mar. | 1. 1742. |
| | √ Margaret | July | 7. 1743. |
| | √ Esther | Nov. | 11. 1744. |
| | √ Lydia | Feb. | 24. 1746. |
| | √ Elizabeth | June | 3. 1747. |
| | √ Nathaniel | Mar. | 1. 1749. |
| | √ Robert | May | 28. 1750. |
| | √ Susannah | Apr. | 24. 1752. |
| | √ Cuttin | Feb. | 24. 1754. |
| | + √ Anne | Nov. | 30 1767 |
| √ Cheney | √ Sarah d. of James and Sybil | June | 13. 1741. |
| | √ Lydia | Jan. | 15. 1743. |
| | | | |
| " | √ Aaron s. of James and Lydia | Oct. | 18. 1734. |
| | √ Elizabeth | July | 3. 1736. |
| | √ Nathaniel | Mar. | 16. 1738. |
| | √ James | July | 19. 1740. |
| | √ Lydia | Oct. | 19. 1743. |
| | | | |
| " | √ Thomas s. of Timothy and Sarah | Oct. | 9. 1738. |
| | √ Ephraim | Aug. | 1. 1741. |
| | √ Timothy | Sept. | 28. 1743. |
| | √ Timothy | Oct. | 18. 1745. |
| √√√√√ | * Mary, † Edward, † Elizabeth, † Sarah, † Abigail & † Borrodell | | |
| √ Clark | √ Mary d. of William and Mary | Apr. | 14. 1741. |
| | √ William | July | 12. 1742. |
| | √ Norman | Dec. | 12. 1743. |
| | √ Daniel | Mar. | 5. 1745. |
| | √ Jonathan | " | 28. 1747. |
| | √ Samuel | July | 8. 1750. |
| | √ Elizabeth | May | 25. 1752. |
| | √ Samuel | Feb. | 27. 1754. |
| | | | |
| √ Child | √ Rebecca d. of Josiah & Rebecca | May | 18. 1760. |
| | | | |
| | √ Pabithee d. of John & Pabithia 2 w. | Feb. | 14. 1742. |

# C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Cheney | ~~John s. of Moses and Abigail~~ | ~~Aug.~~ | ~~26. 1740.~~ |
| | | ~~Mose~~ | ~~March 30 1739~~ | |
| | | √Ebenezer s. of Joseph & Margaret | Sept. | 14. 1738. |
| | | √Margaret | March | 10. 1742. |
| √ | Child | √Miriam d. of Aaron and Phebe | Feb. | 26. 1762. |
| | | √Amariah | July | 28. 1765. |
| | | √Phebe | Oct. | 22. 1775. |
| | " | √Benjamin s. of Sam[l] & Elizabeth | Dec. | 24. 1745. |
| | | √Isaac | Jan. | 17. 1747. |
| | | √Miriam | Aug. | 10. 1748. |
| | | √Mary | Nov | 6. 1749. |
| | | √Samuel | June | 13. 1751. |
| | | √Isaac | Jan. | 20. 1753. |
| | | √Samuel | Nov. | 30. 1754. |
| | | √Jonathan | " | 6. 1756. |
| | | √Elizabeth | July | 27. 1760. |
| | | √Simeon | Aug. | 25. 1767. |
| | | √† Moses, † Susannah | | |
| √ | Cheney | √William s. of John & Elizabeth 2[nd] w. | July | 8. 1719. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Nov. | 2. 1721. |
| | | √Elenor | Feb. | 6. 1724. |
| | | √Samuel | Jan. | 31. 1726. |
| | | √Abigail | Aug. | 20. 1727. |
| | " | √Jonathan s. of James & Elizabeth 1[st] w. | Mar. | 25. 1746. |
| | | √Sybil | Aug. | 30. 1747. |
| | | √James | June | 28. 1749. |
| | | √Elizabeth | " | 27. 1751. |
| | | † √Abigail | | |
| | | √Esther | July | 10. 1753. |
| | | √John | Apr. | 6. 1755. |
| | | √Olive | Jan. | 31. 1757. |
| | " | √Lydia d. of William & Lydia | Nov. | 21. 1746. |
| | | √Elizabeth | June | 27. 1748. |
| | | √Daniel | Oct. | 30. 1749. |
| | | √William | Apr. | 11. 1752. |
| | | † √Polly | | |

C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Cook | √Enoch s. of James and Lydia | Jan. | 4. 1744. |
| | | √Lebediah 2d. Fisk | Feb. | 26. 1746. |
| | | √Elizabeth | July | 8. 1748. |
| | | √Rebecca | June | 18. 1753. |
| | | √Esther | May | 4. 1755. |
| | | √James | Jan. | 8. 1758. |
| | | + √ Jonathan Dec 3. 1738; + Lydia Jan$^{y}$ 23 1740 + Stephen June 24. 1742 | | |
| | " | √ Margaret d. of Jonas and Mary | Aug. | 11. 1746. |
| | | √ Nathan | Oct. | 27. 1748. |
| | | + √ Mary | June | 16 1750 |
| | | + √ Solomon | | 1753. |
| √ | Chamberlain | √ Elizabeth d. of Eleazar and Sarah | Mar. | 30. 1736. |
| | | √John | Feb. | 9. 1739. |
| | | + √ Sarah. | | |
| √ | Clark | √Hannah d. of Norman & Hannah | May | 21. 1750. |
| | | √ Norman | Oct. | 17. 1751. |
| | | √ Susannah | May | 21. 1753. |
| | | √ Benjamin | Nov. | 1. 1754. |
| | | √ √ Elizabeth & Esther | June | 25. 1756. |
| | | √ Caleb | Feb. | 5. 1758. |
| | | √ Benjamin | Apr. | 13. 1759. |
| | | √ Joseph | May | 24. 1761. |
| | | √ Moses | Oct. | 26. 1763. |
| √ | Cheney | √ Mary d. of Joseph and Mary 2 w. | Aug. | 31. 1750. |
| | | √ Abigail | May | 9. 1754. |
| | | √ Mary | June | 11. 1755. |
| | | √ Elisha | July | 18. 1757. |
| | | √ Ebenezer | May | 22. 1759. |
| | | √ Anna | Oct. | 27. 1764. |
| | | √ Mary | Nov. | 9 1748 |
| √ | Cook | √ Hannah & James & Mary | " | 8. 1760. |
| | | √ Peter | Dec. | 10. 1764. |
| | | ~~+ Church Hannah d. of Henry and Eliz$^{th}$ Jan. 13. 1751.~~ | | |
| √ | Capel | Sarah d. of John & Hannah | Apr. | 6. 1758. |
| √ | Child | John s. of Robert & Margaret | May | 16. 1762 |

C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Capel | ✓ John s. of John and Thankful | January | 24. 1754. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | July | 12. 1752. |
| | ✓ Thomas | May | 9. 1755. |
| | ✓ Thankful | Apr. | 7. 1757. |
| ✓ Clark | ✓ Hannah d. of John and Alice | Mar. | 8. 1763. |
| | ✓ Mary | Jan. | 16. 1765. |
| | ✓ John | Nov. | 26. 1766. |
| ✓ Cook | ✓ Samuel s. of Joseph & Sarah | Jan. | 29. 1783. |
| | + ✓ Jonathan | Jan$^{y}$ | 18 1787 |
| ✓ Cheney | ✓ Submit d. of Moses & Hannah 2$^{nd}$ wife | June | 2. 1755. |
| | ✓ Moses | Feb. | 28. 1764. |
| ✓ Craft | ✓ Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth | June | 14. 1764. |
| | ✓ Betty | Oct. | 16. 1766. |
| | ✓ Joseph | Mar. | 10. 1769. |
| | ✓ Ebenezer | Feb. | 1. 1771. |
| | ✓ Amasa | Nov. | 1. 1773. |
| " | ✓ Margaret d. of Joseph & Sarah 2$^{nd}$ wife | Jan | 24. 1779. |
| | ✓ Beulah | Oct. | 14. 1777. |
| | ✓ Elias | May | 5. 1781. |
| | ✓ Anna | Feb. | 27. 1783. |
| | ✓ Elenor | Nov. | 23. 1785. |
| | ✓ Jonathan | Jan. | 18. 1787. |
| | ✓ Moses | June | 28. 1789. |
| ✓ | ✓ Martha & Mary | Mar. | 7. 1792. |
| | ✓ Nathan Fuller | Feb. | 22. 1795. |
| ✓ Cook | ✓ Mary d. of Phinehas & Abigail Durant | May | 18. 1759. |
| | ✓ Daniel | Sept. | 13. 1761. |
| | ✓ Anna | May | 8. 1764. |
| | + ✓ Abigail + Lukey | | |
| ✓ Child | ✓ Elizabeth d. of Josiah and Lucy | July | 4. 1766. |
| | ✓ Fanny | Mar. | 9. 1768. |
| | ✓ Spencer | May | 2. 1770. |
| | ✓ David | Aug. | 27. 1772. |
| | ✓ Lucy | Sept. | 18. 1774. |
| | ✓ Abner | " | 19. 1776. |

# C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Chamberlain | Susannah d. of Simon & Rebecca | July 3. 1765. |
| | | ✓William | Dec. 3. 1767. |
| ✓ | Cook | ✓Lydia d. of Jonathan and Lydia | Sept. 21. 1768. |
| | | + ✓Mary | Jan. 23. 1770. |
| | | ✓Jonathan | June 4. 1771. |
| | | ✓Lydia | Sept. 22. 1776. |
| | | ✓Nancy | Jan. 12. 1780. |
| | | ✓Mary | Apr. 7. 1783. |
| | | ✓Esther | Dec. 5. 1786. |
| | " | ✓Lydia d. of Enoch and Mary | Jan. 29. 1765. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Mar. 12. 1767. |
| | | ✓Mary | " 26. 1769. |
| ✓ | Craft | ✓Moses Mills of Moses & Hadassah | June 27. 1780. |
| | | ✓John | " 1. 1782. |
| | | ✓Elisha | Sept. 14. 1787. |
| ✓ | Cheney | Amos s. of Aaron & Thankful | Sept. 18. 1771. |
| ✓ | Coolidge | Mary d. of Sarah Stratton | Dec. 29. 1792. |
| ✓ | Cheney | ✓Mary d. of Elisha & Elizabeth | Dec. 26. 1781. |
| | | ✓Sarah | June 29. 1783. |
| | | ✓Joseph | Oct. 19. 1784. |
| ✓ | Clark | ✓William s. of Sam[l] & Elizabeth Durant | Dec. 9. 1776. |
| | | ✓Mary | Mar. 10. 1779. |
| | | ✓Edward | May 26. 1782. |
| ✓ | Cheney | ✓Betsy d. of Daniel & Mary | Mar. 17. 1781. |
| | | ✓Betsy | " 3. 1782. |
| | | ✓Polly | June 12. 1786. |
| | " | ✓Ebenezer s. of Ebenezer & Eliz[th] | May 12. 1784. |
| | | ✓Lucretia | " 15. 1786. |
| ✓ | Clark | Hannah d. of Moses & Martha | Dec. 15. 1788. |
| ✓ | +Crane | Thomas s. of Nath[l] & Mary | Feb 27 1686 |

# C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Craft | ✓Mary d. of Samuel & Rebecca | July | 11. 1757. |
| | | ✓Caty | Mar. | 11. 1767. |
| | | ✓Henry | Apr. | 26. 1768. |
| | | ✓Nathan | Aug. | 6. 1770. |
| | | ✓Elisha | July | 6. 1773. |
| | | Moses see remainder of this family at the end of the C's. | | |
| ✓ | Clark | ✓Joseph s. of Norman & Alethena | Aug. | 13. 1788. |
| | | ✓Norman | Jan. | 21. 1790. |
| | | ✓Clarissa | Feb. | 16. 1792. |
| | | ✓William | " | 25. 1794. |
| | | ✓Esther | July | 1. 1795. |
| | | ✓John | Dec. | 10. 1796. |
| | | + ✓Eliza | June | 22. 1799. |
| ✓ | Cook | ✓Mira d. of Elisha and Betsy | Feb. | 13. 1793. |
| | | ✓Nancy d. of Jona. & Temperance | Sept. | 25. 1795. |
| | | ✓Asa | June | 3. 1797. |
| ✓ | Coolidge | ✓Mary d. of Isaac & Sarah | Dec. | 29. 1792. |
| | | ✓Hepsibah | Oct. | 14. 1797. |
| | | ✓Lois | Aug. | 16. 1799. |
| | | ✓Sarah | " | 12. 1800. |
| | | ✓Abigail | July | 24. 1802. |
| ✓ | Cutter | ✓Richard s. of Richard & Miriam | Sept. | 23. 1793. |
| | | ✓Jonas | Jan. | 25. 1796. |
| | | ✓Abigail | Mar. | 13. 1798. |
| | | ✓Martha | Sept. | 28. 1800. |
| ✓ | Crane | Emaline d. of Origen & Bridget | Aug. | 1. 1832. |
| ✓ | Craft | Walter s. of Nathan | Jan. | 21. 1839. |
| | ~~Cheney~~ | ~~James Henry s. of Andrew~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~13. 1840.~~ |
| ✓ | Cheney | Jonathan s. of William & Sarah | July | 10. 1783. |
| ✓ | Cook | ✓Hannah d. of Oliver & Beulah | Mar. | 13. 1758. |
| | | ✓Caleb | Feb. | 19. 1759. |

C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Craft | ✓ Merial d. of Henry & Amia | Sept. | 10. 1798. |
| | | ✓ Polly | Aug. | 5. 1801. |
| | | ✓ Mira | Nov. | 2. 1802. |
| | | ✓ Anna | Aug. | 7. 1805. |
| | | ✓ Henry | Nov. | 29. 1807. |
| | | ✓ Nathan | July | 31. 1811. |
| ✓ | Cook | ✓ Mrs. A. d. of Benj. & Ann McN. | Nov. | 7. 1793. |
| | | ✓ Nancy | Feb | 3. 1795. |
| | | ✓ Miranda | Nov. | 8. 1800. |
| | | ✓ Charles | " | 21. 1802. |
| ✓ | Cheney | Eliz. th K. d. of Eben.r & Abigail 2d w. | Apr. | 24. 1806. |
| | | Julia Ann Maria | July | 14. 1807. |
| | | Henrietta R. | Apr. | 25. 1809. |
| | | Jonathan Honien | Aug. | 21. 1811. |
| | | Abigail Hall | Mar. | 26. 1815 |
| | | Susan | June | 3. 1817. |
| | | Mira | Mar. | 16. 1819. |
| | | Royal | July | 6. 1822. |
| | | Rufus Ellis | " | 22. 1824. |
| | | x Nancy Curtis | March | 26 1813 |
| ✓ | Craft | Elias s. of Elias and Mary | Jan. | 31. 1807. |
| ✓ | Clark | Thomas s. of Norman & Isabell | Feb. | 13. 1809. |
| ✓ | Child | Luke Carter s. of Moses & Mary | Mar. | 16. 1811. |
| | | Elizabeth | Dec. | 22. 1812. |
| ✓ | Clark | Samuel C. s. of Sam.l C. & Rebecca | Feb. | 27. 1806. |
| | | William Hull | Sept. | 25. 1812. |
| | | Abraham Fuller | Oct. | 25. 1814. |
| | | x James Freeman | | |
| ✓ | Crane | Chas. Adolphus s. of Chas. & Lucretia | Nov. | 1825. |
| | | Stephen Orlando | Aug. | 14. 1823. |
| | | Mary Elizabeth | July | 4. 1828. |
| | | Emeline Elizabeth | Aug. | 1. 1832. |
| ✓ | Cook | Aaron R. s. of Asa & Rosanna | Nov. | 26. 1824. |

# C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Cunningham | Rebecca d. of Cyrus & Rebecca | Nov. | 27. 1812. |
| | Abigail | June | 13. 1814. |
| | Mary | Feb. | 9. 1817. |
| | Cyrus | Apr. | 20. 1820. |
| | Luther T. | Nov. | 28. 1821. |
| | Susan | Aug | 18. 1823. |
| | Geo. W. | Nov. | 12. 1824. |
| | Ellen W. | Aug. | 8. 1826. |
| | Lucyann M. | Sept. | 17. 1827. |
| | George C. | Dec. | 20. 1829. |
| ✓ Collins | Mina d. of Matthias & Hannah (Jackson) | Dec. | 4. 1798. |
| | Davis | June | 23. 1800. |
| | Amasa | Apr. | 7. 1802. |
| | Charles | Oct. | 14. 1804. |
| | Abigail | Mar. | 19. 1808. |
| | Edward Jackson | Apr. | 24. 1811. |
| | Ann Maria | Sept. | 23. 1816. |
| | Frederick Augustus | " | 27. 1818. |
| ~~Cheney~~ | ~~James Henry Andrew~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~13. 1840.~~ |
| ✓ Craft. | ✓Moses s. of Samuel & Rebecca | Aug. | 14. 1754. |
| | ✓Sarah | Oct. | 30. 1755. |
| | ✓Samuel | Sept. | 26. 1759. |
| | ✓Caty | Nov. | 30. 1760. |
| | ✓Esther | Apr. | 10. 1763. |
| | ✓Samuel | June | 12. 1765. |
| ✓ Collins + Mathias | Mathias dr. | | |
| ✓ Cook | ✓Stephen of Gregory & Mary | | |
| | ✓Susannah | | |

# C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | + Phinehas of Samuel & | | | |
| | + John | July | 1685. | Middlesex Co. |
| | + Phillip | Mar. | 1687. | |
| | + Abigail | " | 1688. | |
| | + Samuel | | | |
| " | + Jonathan of James & Lydia | Dec. 3. | 1738. | |
| | + Lydia | Jan. 22. | 1740. | |
| | + Stephen | June 24. | 1741. | |
| | Enoch | Jan. 4. | 1744. | Framingham |
| | Lebediah | Feb. 26. | 1746. | |
| | Elizabeth | July 6. | 1748. | |
| | Mary | June 16. | 1750. | |
| | Rebecca | " 18. | 1753. | |
| | Esther | May 1. | 1755. | |
| | √ James | Jan. 8. | 1758. | |
| " | + Mary d. of Stephen & Hannah | Jan. 9. | 1706. | |
| | + Hannah | Oct. 3. | 1709. | |
| | + James | Mar. " | 1714. | |
| | + Peter | Apr. 26. | 1716. | |
| | + Susannah | Oct. 23. | 1717. | |
| | + Abigail | Aug. 7. | 1721. | |
| | + John | Mar. 31 | 1724. | |
| " | + Josiah of Josiah & Mary | | | |
| | + Mary | | | |
| | + Elizabeth | | | |
| | + Joseph | | | |
| | + John | | | |
| | + Samuel | | | |
| " | + Samuel of Rev. Samuel & Ann | | | Framingham |
| | + Hannah | | | |
| | + Rebecca | | | |
| | + Ann | | | |

# C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | William s. of William A. & Ann | Apr. | 7. 1793. |
| | Nancy | Feb. | 3. 1795. |
| | Miranda | Nov. | 8. 1800. |
| | Charles | " | 21. 1802. |
| Cheeney | + Daniel of John & Martha | | 1636. |
| | + Peter | | |
| | + Nathaniel | | |
| | + John | | |
| " | + Daniel of Daniel & Sarah | | 1666. |
| | + Joseph | | |
| | + James | | |
| " | + Peter of Peter & Hannah | | 1664. |
| | + Nicholas | | |
| | + John | | |
| | + Nathaniel | | |
| | + Ichabod | | |
| " | + Jonathan of William & Sarah | | 1784. |
| Coolidge | + Jonas of Jonas & Mercy | Feb. 1. | 1714. |
| | + Elenor | May 21. | 1717. |
| | + Mary | Mar. 26. | 1719. |
| | + Samuel | Aug. 31. | 1756. |
| Clark | + Jonathan of William & Phebe | | |

# C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clark | + Norman of Benjamin & Betsy | Dec. | 18. 1784 |
| | × Susanna | Sept. | 26. 1786. |
| | × Betsy | Aug. | 20. 1789. |
| | × Achsah | Dec. | 12. 1791 |
| | × Amasa | Feb. | 13. 1794. |
| | × Hannah B. | Apr. | 22. 1796. |
| | × Lydia K. | Jan. | 25. 1798. |
| | × Moses | Mar. | 6. 1801. |
| Child | + Mary Dr. of Asa & Hannah | Feb | 19. 1750. |
| | Miriam " + Phebe 2nd Wife " | | 26. 1762. |
| " | + John of John & Experience | Jan. | 19. 1769. |
| Craft | + Thomas of Dr. John S. & Elizabeth | | |
| | + Samuel | | |
| | + John | | |
| | + Moses | | |
| | + Edward | | |
| | + Libeon | | |
| | + Patty | | |
| | + Polly | | |
| Curtis | + Allen C. of Solomon & Esther | Nov. | 19, 1789 |
| | + Eliza | | |
| | + William | Aug | 13, 1794 |
| | + Edward | | |
| | + Esther | | |
| | + Warren | | |
| | + Melville | | |
| | + Martha | | |
| | + George B. | | |
| | × Frederick A. | | |
| | × Walter C. | | |
| | + Hannah | | |
| | + Solomon M. | | |

Bethel, Maine

Bridgewater

See page 286.

# D.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Druce | ✓ John s. of Vincent & Elizabeth | 12. 25. 1668. |
| | | ✓ Mahitable | 7. 26. 1670. |
| | | ✓ Mary | 6. 7. 1672 |
| | | ✓ Deliverance | 1. 15. 1674. |
| | " | ✓ Prudence of John & Elizabeth | Aug 21. 1701. |
| | | ✓ William | Jan. 1. 1707. |
| | | ✓ Ebenezer | Mar. 13. 1709. |
| ✓ | Dix | Jabez s. of Benjamin & Mary | Apr. 29. 1728. |
| ✓ | Dyke | ✓ Hannah d. of Jonathan & Hannah | Jan. 16. 1744. |
| | | ✓ Jonathan | |
| | | ✓ Benjamin | |
| | | ✓ Abigail | |
| | | ✓ Bethia | |
| | | ✓ Priscilla | |
| ✓ | Davenport | ✓ Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah | Mar. 30. 1732. |
| | | ✓ John | June 7. 1733. |
| | | ✓ Abigail | Feb. 4. 1737. |
| | | ✓ Benjamin | Aug. 16. 1738. |
| | | ✓ Abigail | Jan. 15. 1740. |
| | | ✓ Mary | Mar. 30. 1742. |
| | | ✓ Benjamin | June 16. 1743. |
| | | ✓ Enoch | " 25. 1744. |
| | | ✓ Martha | " 12. 1746. |
| | | X ✓ Sarah | |
| ✓ | Draper | ✓ Thomas s. of Thomas & Relief | Oct. 30. 1732. |
| | | ✓ Moses | May 26. 1738. |
| | | ✓ Thomas | Dec. 19. 1739. |
| | | ✓ Abigail | June 2. 1741. |
| | | ✓ Phebe | Oct. 27. 1742. |
| | | ✓ Elizabeth | Mar. 26. 1744. |
| | | ✓ Catherine | Nov. 29. 1745. |
| | | ✓ William | June 1. 1747. |
| | | ✓ Anna | July 28. 1749. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | Sept. 6. 1750. |
| | | ✓ William & Rebecca | Mar. 7. 1752. |

# D.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Daskom or Deshom. | Thomas of . . | James | Oct. 1741. |
| √ Durant | √ Anne of . . | Edward & Anne Jackson | Jan 5. 1736. |
| | √ Edward | | Mar. 31. 1738. |
| | √ Nathaniel | | July 13. 1742. |
| | √ Catherine | | Dec. 28. 1744. |
| | √ Thomas | | Mar. 18. 1746. |
| | √ John | | Dec. 19. 1749. |
| | √ Elizabeth | | Nov. 17. 1753. |
| " | √ Maria d. of | Jackson & Doreas | Apr. 7. 1793. |
| | * √ Charles | | |
| | † √ Jackson | | |
| | √ William Augustus | | |
| | * √ Julia | | |
| | * Eliza | | |
| | * Doreas | | |
| | * √ Nancy | | |
| | † √ Ruth | | |
| √ Dana | √ Beulah of | Rev. Nathan & Beulah | Feb. 11. 1785. |
| | √ Stephen | Winchester | Nov. 7. 1786. |
| | √ Samuel | | Dec. 23. 1788. |
| | √ Anderson | | Sept. 17. 1791. |
| | √ Francis | | |
| | X √ Aaron | | |
| | X √ William | | |
| √ Durant | √ Polly d. of | Edward & Nabby | May 6. 1791. |
| | * √ Eliza | | |
| | * √ Samuel | | |
| | * √ Thomas | | |
| | * √ Edward | | |
| √ Dunell | √ Susannah d. of | Peter & Ruth | Dec. 25. 1752. |
| | √ Hannah | | Apr. 12. 1755. |
| | √ Peter | | Aug. 1. 1757. |
| | √ John | | Jan. 7. 1760. |
| | √ Isaac | | July 25. 1762. |
| | √ Susannah | | Apr. 2. 1765. |
| | √ Samuel | | Dec. 8. 1767. |
| | √ David | | Sept. 9. 1770. |

Huntington Co.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davenport | Joseph of John & Silence | May | 22. 1756. |
| | John | Sept. | 1. 1757. |
| Durant. | Sally d. of Abigail Blanden | Aug. | 15. 1781. |
| " | Martha of Edward & Mary (Allen 2nd Wife) | Oct. | 22. 1755. |
| | Allen | May | 11. 1757. |
| | Nathaniel | June | 28. 1760. |
| " | Henrietta of Dr. Edward & Mary | May | 17. 1762 |
| | Adolphus | Sept. | 15. 1764 |
| | Charles | July | 16. 1777. |
| | Edward | | |
| | Jackson | | |
| | Mary | | |
| Doalbun | James of Benjamin & Hepsibah | Nov. | 5. 1760. |
| | Timothy | Mar. | 24. 1762. |
| Downing | Sarah of Robert & Sarah | Feb. | 22. 1702. |
| | Robert | " | 6. 1764. |
| | John | Nov. | 15. 1766. |
| | Susannah | July | 19. 1769. |
| | Anna | " | 30. 1777. |
| Dalrimple | Samuel of Robert & Sarah | Nov. | 18. 1768. |
| Dana | Edward of Richard & Mary | May | 18. 1764. |
| | John Trowbridge | " | " 1768. |
| | Elizabeth | July | 28. 1770. |
| | Anna Dulcibella | Nov. | 9. 1773. |
| Durant | William of Thomas & Elizabeth | Sept. | 21. 1775. |
| | Ann | Oct. | " 1777. |
| | Edward | July | 12 1779. |
| Durell | Mary of John & Mary | Dec. | 27. 1789. |
| | Henry Gulliver | Apr. | 1. 1792. |
| | Juliette | June | 9. 1801. |

# D.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Downing | James of James & Nabby | May | 2. 1798. |
| | Augustus " & Roxanna | Dec. | 10. 1801. |
| Dyke | Jabez of Benjamin & Mary | Apr. | 29. 1728. |
| | + Sarah | | 1729. |
| Davenport | + Joseph of John & Silence | May | 22. 1756. |
| | John | Sept. | 1. 1757. |
| | + Abner | Oct. | 1. 1760. |
| | + Ephraim | May | 22. 1762 |
| | + Lot | Sept. | 20. 1763. |
| | + Elijah | July | 11. 1765. |
| | + Josiah | | |
| Dana | + Edward of Richard & Mary | May | 18. 1761. |
| | John T. | " | " 1768. |
| | Elizabeth | July | 28. 1770. |
| | Ann | Nov. | 9. 1773. |
| | + Benjamin | | |
| Davenport | + Moses of Enoch & Priscilla | | 1771. |
| | + Benjamin | | 1774. |
| | + Aaron | | 1776. |
| | + Moses | | 1778. |
| | + Benjamin | | 1780. |
| | + Priscilla | | |
| | + Isaac | | |
| | + Enoch | | |
| Durell | William of David & Mary | Feb. | 10. 1795. |
| | Charles | June | 5. 1797. |
| | Ruth | Feb. | 4. 1799. |
| Dalrimple | Samuel of Robert & Sally | Mar. | 26. 1799. |
| " | William of Anne | Sept. | 30. 1799. |
| Davenport | Evelina of Benjamin & Mahitable | Feb. | 25. 1814. |
| | Lewelin D. " & Sally 2nd Wife | May | 2. 1827. |

Brighton Maine?

# D.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Davenport | Jane Bacon of Josiah & Nancy | | Oct. 15. 1836. |
| | Harriet Ann | | Mar. 4. 1840. |
| √ Durant | √ Polly of Edward & Esther | | Sept. 21. 1772 |
| | √ Esther | | Mar. " 1771 |
| | √ Elisha | | May 6. 1779. |
| √ Davenport | Elvira of Joseph & Susannah | | July 9. 1805. |
| | Alvin | | Nov 4. 1806. |
| | Maria | | Dec. 6. 1808. |
| | Martha | | Feb. 22. 1810. |
| | Charles | | May 25. 1812 |
| | Joseph | | Oct. " 1815. |
| | James | | June 22. 1817. |
| | Nancy | | Apr. 4. 1819. |
| | Lot | | June 18. 1820 |
| " | √ Griffin of Isaac & Eunice | | 1824 |
| | √ Eliza A. | | |
| √ Durell | √ Elijah A. of Tristram & Susannah | | 1834 |
| | √ Lydia E. | | 1838. |
| √ Davenport | √ John of Ephraim & Sarah | | |
| | √ Silence | | |
| | √ Francis | | |
| | √ Nancy | | |
| | √ Serina | | |
| | √ Ephraim | | |
| | √ Elias | | |
| | √ Harriet P. | | |
| √ Durant | √ Edward of Edward & Judith | Waldo, dau. of Cornelius | b. 1715 |
| | √ Thomas | | b. 1730 |
| | √ Cornelius | | b. 1732 |
| | √ Elizabeth | Others from 1717 to 1725 d. young. | b. 1728 |

Middleton Maine

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Durant. | Nabby of Thomas & Nabby | |
| | | + William | |
| | | + Adolphus | |
| | | + Horatio | |
| | | + Harriet | |
| | | + Caroline | |
| | | + Sophronia | |
| | | + Louisa | |
| √ | Druce | + John of John & Margaret | |
| | | + Oliver | |
| | | + Samuel | |
| | | + Nancy | |
| | | + Margaret | |
| | | + Patty | |
| | " | + Vincent of Vincent & | |
| | | + John | |
| √ | Davenport | + Silence of Joseph & | |
| | | + Elizabeth | |
| | | + Joseph | |
| | | + Benjamin | |
| | | + Mary | |
| | | + Damon | |
| | | + Mary | |
| | | + John | |
| | " | + Darius of Abner & | |
| | | + Simeon | |
| | | + Abraham | |
| | | + Olive | |
| | | + Eunice | |
| | | + Frederick | |
| | | + Gustavus | |
| | | + Adolphus | |
| | | + Cyrus | |

Bridgton, Maine. New Yorks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dana | † Benjamin of. John & | |
| | † Moses | |
| | † Enoch | |
| | † Nathan | |
| | † John | |
| | † Aaron | |
| | † Isaac | |
| √ Davis | † Mary of. Seth & Mary | |
| | † Harriett | |

# E.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Eliot | + John s. of Rev. John & Elizabeth Lw. | 2 month | 22. 1667. |
| | | + Sarah of " & Sarah baptized | Sept 21. | 1662 |
| | | Experience d. of Ebenzr. & Margaret | March | 22. 1722. |
| | | Margaret | " | 1. 1718. |
| | | Ebenezer | June | 27. 1720. |
| ✓ | Eddy | Tabitha d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth | Aug | 27. 1734. |
| | | Elizabeth | Mar. | 6. 1736. |
| | | Tabitha | July | 19. 1738. |
| | | Benjamin | Oct | 31. 1739. |
| | | Hannah | July | 3. 1741. |
| | | Samuel | Apr. | 29. 1744. |
| | | John | Sept. | 25. 1745. |
| | | Ward | Feb. | 5. 1748. |
| ✓ | Edmunds | Aaron s. of Jonathan & Hannah | Apr. | 8. 1739. |
| | | Esther | Jan. | 16. 1741. |
| | | Esther | Feb. | 19. 1743. |
| | | Amos | Apr. | 27. 1744. |
| | | Ann | Oct. | 2. 1746. |
| ✓ | Eddy | John s. of Hannah Ward | Mar. | 1. 1773. |
| | | Gibbs Wadsworth s. of John & Ann | Aug. | 28. 1783. |
| | | John | Mar. | 5. 1787. |
| ✓ | Esty | Dexter s. of Reuben and Grace | Oct. | 2. 1791. |
| | | Polly | Sept. | 1. 1794. |
| ✓ | Eddy | Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Sarah | Apr. | 29. 1761. |
| | | Hannah | Dec. | 23. 1762. |
| | | Benjamin | Sept. | 13. 1764. |
| | | Mahitable | Apr. | 9. 1767. |
| | | Abraham | Sept. | 28. 1768. |
| | | Abigail | Dec. | 4. 1770. |
| | | Sarah | Sept. | 25. 1772. |
| | | Ann | July | 28. 1776. |
| | | Lucretia | Feb. | 3. 1779. |
| | | Samuel | Mar. | 4. 1784. |
| | | Sukey | Feb. | 27. 1781. |

# E.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emerson | William s. of Timothy & Polly | July | 22. 1802. |
| Ellis | Lucretia d. of Andrew & Rebecca S. | Oct. | 5. 1802. |
| | George | Apr. | 28. 1804. |
| | Rebecca | Mar. | 27. 1806. |
| Eustis | × Saml. S. s. Geo. W. and Elizabeth | Oct | 30. 1815. |
| Ellis | Elizabeth d. of Newell & Betsy | Mar. | 28. 1820. |
| Eddy | × Polly d. of Benjamin & Zalida | May | 25. 1786. |
| | × Benjamin | July | 1. 1787. |
| | × Zelida | May | 7. 1791. |
| | × John | " | 11. 1793. |
| | × Alexander S. | June | 29. 1797. |
| | × Mary Ann | " | 20. 1805. |
| " | × Benjamin of Benjamin & Esther | | |
| | × Otis A. | | |
| | × Nelson | | |
| | × George | | |
| | × John | | |
| " | Gibbs W. of John & Ann | Aug. | 28. 1783. |
| | John | May | 5. 1787. |
| | × Ann | | |
| Eustis | × Polly d. of William & Anna | | 1795. |
| " | × Thomas of Thomas & Catherine | | |
| | × Samuel W. | | |
| | × William | | |
| | × Moses | | |
| | × George W. | | |
| | × Joseph G. | | |
| | × Mary | | |
| | × Abigail | | |
| | × Catherine | | |
| | × Hannah | | |
| | × Sarah | | |

Royalston

Royalston

# E.

✓ Eustis Samuel s. of George W. & Elizabeth Oct. 30. 1815.

H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Foot | Elizabeth d. of John & Mary, | Feb. | 6. 1694. |
| Fuller | John s of John & Elizabeth | | 1645 |
| | Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth | 12. | 10. 1652. |
| | Joshua | 12 | 16. 1654. |
| | Jeremiah | Mar. | 4. 1658. |
| | Bethia | Nov. | 23. 1661. |
| | Isaac | Dec. | 2. 1665. |
| | Jonathan | | 1648 |
| " | John s. of Joseph & Lydia | 10 | 15. 1680. |
| | Joseph | July | 4. 1685. |
| | Jonathan | Jan. | 7. 1686. |
| | Lydia | Feb. | 15. 1691. |
| | Edward | Mar. | 7. 1694. |
| | Isaac | " | 16. 1698. |
| | Elizabeth | July | 1. 1701. |
| " | Sarah d. of John and Abigail | 8 | 5. 1683. |
| | John | 7. | 2. 1685. |
| | Abigail | Mar. | 8. 1688. |
| | James | Feb. | 4. 1690. |
| | Hannah | Aug. | 31. 1693. |
| | Isaac | Nov. | 22. 1695. |
| | Jonathan | Feb. | 13. 1698. |
| | Jonathan | Mar. | 28. 1700. |
| | Caleb | Feb. | 24. 1702. |
| " | Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Elizabeth | 11. | 22. 1679. |
| | Hannah | 5. | 8. 1682. |
| | Experience | 9 | 5. 1685. |
| | Mercy | Mar. | 11. 1689. |
| " | Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth 2d wife | Apr. | 11. 1694. |
| | Jeremiah | July | 3. 1697. |
| "' | Lucy d. of Edward & Esther | May | 13. 1729. |
| " | Mary d. of Mary | May | 10. 1750. |
| Fuller | Jeremiah s of Jeremiah & Thankful 3d wife | Nov. | 1 1704 |

see remainder of this family at end of F.

# F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Fuller | √Keziah d. of Ina-than & Elizabeth | Oct. | 17. 1725. |
| | | √Jonas | Feb. | 23. 1727. |
| | | √Huldah | " | 10. 1729. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Nov. | 6. 1730. |
| | | √Daniel | Aug. | 13. 1732. |
| | | √Grace | June | 14. 1734. |
| | | √Elenor | Mar. | 14. 1736. |
| | | √Amos | Feb. | 7. 1738. |
| | | √Thaddeus | " | 17. 1740. |
| | | √Mary | Sept. | 18. 1744. |
| | " | √Ephraim s. of Caleb & Temperance | Dec. | 31. 1725. |
| | | √Nehemiah | Sept. | 16. 1727. |
| | | √William | June | 2. 1732. |
| | | √Bethia | Nov. | 13. 1734. |
| | | √Ann | Mar. | 27. 1739. |
| √ | Fiske | √Bethia s. of Samuel & Rebecca | Jan. | 11. 1725. |
| | | √Abigail | Feb. | 16. 1727. |
| | | √Lucy | " | 15. 1729. |
| | | √Mary | Jan. | 11. 1732. |
| | | √Rebecca | " | 15. 1733. |
| | | √John | Aug. | 11. 1735. |
| | | √Ann | Sept. | 28. 1738. |
| | | √Samuel | Jan. | 19. 1740. |
| | | √Aaron | Aug. | 12. 1741. |
| | | √Thomas | " | 1742. |
| √ | Fuller | √Thankful d. of Thos. & Elizabeth | July | 26. 1730. |
| | | √Rachel | " | 12. 1734. |
| | | √Jeremiah | May | 14. 1736. |
| | | √Thomas | Sept. | 25. 1738. |
| | | √Nathan | June | 3. 1741. |
| | | √Benjamin | Nov. | 15. 1743. |
| √ | Fenno | √Sarah d. of Ephraim & Martha | Aug. | 8. 1737. |
| | | +√ Mary | | |
| √ | Fuller | +√ Rachael of Phinehas & Elizabeth | July | 12. 1735 |
| | " | +√ Joseph of Joseph & Abigail | Sept. | 2 1751 |

# F.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Fuller. | ✓Josiah s. of Josiah & Abigail | Oct. | 24. 1739. |
| | ✓David | " | 13. 1741. |
| | ✓Phebe | Jan. | 29. 1744. |
| | ✓Abigail | Oct | 24 1745 |
| | ✓Anna | June | 4. 1746. |
| | ✓Mary | Oct. | 30. 1747. |
| | ✓Thankful | Feb. | 21. 1750. |
| | ✓Joseph | July | 29. 1751. |
| | ✓Susannah | June | 2. 1753. |
| | ✓Martha | Aug. | 21. 1755. |
| " | ✓Joshua s. of Joshua & Anna | Mar: | 2. 1747. |
| | ✓Ann | June | 18. 1749. |
| | ✓David | Apr. | 18. 1751. |
| | ✓Moses | " | 1. 1753. |
| | ✓Eunice | Feb. | 15. 1756. |
| | ✓Rachel | Apr. | 29. 1760. |
| " | ✓Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Thankful | Sept. | 12. 1701. |
| | ✓Joshua | April | 12. 1703. |
| | ✓Thankful | Dec. | 25. 1704. |
| | ✓Jeremiah | Nov. | 1. 1707. |
| | ✓Elizabeth | Jan. | 24. 1709. |
| | ✓Josiah | Dec. | 2. 1710. |
| " | ✓Mindwell d. of John & Sarah | Sept. | 9. 1710. |
| | ✓Elizabeth | June | 27. 1712. |
| | ✓James | Feb. | 9. 1715. |
| | ✓Abigaïl | Apr. | 9. 1717. |
| | ✓Mary | June | 2. 1720. |
| | ✓Jerusha | Oct. | 16. 1722. |
| | ✓Eunice | Aug. | 6. 1725. |
| | ✓Rebecca | Sept. | 21. 1730. |
| | ✓Sarah | July | 8. 1733. |
| | ✓Elisha | Oct | 11 1726 |
| " | ✓Joseph s. of John & Hannah | Sept. | 21. 1716. |
| | ✓Lydia | " | " " |
| | ✓Lydia | Dec. | 5. 1717. |

F.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Fiske | √Lydia d of Jonathan & Lydia | July 21. 1717. |
| | | √Zebediah | Apr. 30. 1719. |
| √ | Fuller | | |
| | | √Elisha s of Jonathan & Sarah | Mar. 15. 1719. |
| | | √Sarah | Oct. 20. 1720. |
| | | √Jonathan | July 13. 1723. |
| | | √Elisha | Oct. 11 1725. |
| | | √Esther | Sept. 28. 1727. |
| | | √Amariah | July 17. 1729. |
| | | √Edward | Dec. 31. 1735. |
| | " | √Abraham s. of Joseph and Sarah | Mar. 23. 1720. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Oct. 28. 1722. |
| | " | √margaret d of Jonathan & Elenor | Nov. 21. 1719. |
| | | √Sarah | Mar. 26. 1752. |
| | | √Beulah | May 22. 1753. |
| | | √Enoch | Oct. 6. 1754. |
| | | √Elias | " 26. 1756. |
| | | √Edmund | Feb. 3. 1758. |
| | | √Olive | Dec. 1. 1759. |
| | | √Elenor | Sept. 12. 1761. |
| | | √Lucy | Mar. 5. 1763. |
| √ | Fowles | √Edmond s. of Edmond & Mary | Sept. 23. 1719. |
| | | √Mary | May 21. 1721. |
| | | √Mary | " 20. 1724. |
| √ | Flagg | √Mercy Mary d. of Asa Flagg & Hannah Child | Feb. 19. 1750. |
| √ | Fuller | √John s. of Isaac and Abigail | July 13. 1721 or 2 |
| | | √Abijah | June 1. 1723. |
| | | √Samuel | Nov. 26. 1724. |
| | X √ | √Precilla & Richard | Oct. 23. 1728. |
| | " | √Lucy d. of Ephraim & Esther | Mar. 30. 1747. |
| | | √Esther | Sept. 24. 1749. |
| | | √√Annie, 1751 Elizabeth & Ebenezer W. | |
| √ | Fenno | √Mercy d. of Jonathan & Esther | Sept. 19. 1750 |
| | | √√√√√Jonathan Elizabeth Ephraim Olive Enoch | |

# F.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Fullen | ✓Susannah of Isaac & Hannah | July | 13. 1725. |
| | ✓Joseph | Aug. | " 1727. |
| | ✓Ruth | Sept. | 18. 1729. |
| | ✓Lois | Dec. | 12. 1732. |
| | ✓Tabitha | Sept. | 7. 1734. |
| | ✓Hannah | Nov. | 11. 1735. |
| | ✓Lydia | Oct. | 23. 1737. |
| " | ✓Sybil d. of Abijah & Lydia | May | 27. 1756. |
| | ✓Rhoda | Oct. | 31. 1758. |
| | ✓Lemuel | Jan. | 26. 1761. |
| | ✓Esther | June | 9. 1763. |
| | ✓Elijah | Feb. | 11. 1766. |
| | ✓Ezekiel | " | 2. 1768. |
| | ✓Amasa | Oct. | 23. 1770. |
| " | ✓Isaac s. of Daniel & Lydia | Nov. | 4. 1756. |
| | ✓Miriam | Mar. | 6. 1759. |
| | ✓✓✓✓✓✓Lydia, + Jemima, + Grace, Nancy, Lucy & Hannah | | |
| " | ✓Sarah d. of Abraham & Sarah | Apr. | 27. 1759. |
| | ✓Joseph | Aug. | 8. 1765. |
| " | ✓Susannah s. of Joseph & Mindwell | Oct. | 9. 1760. |
| | ✓Nabby | July | 14. 1765. |
| " | ✓Nathaniel s. of Wm & Elizabeth | Dec. | 25. 1760. |
| | ✓Caty | Feb. | 23. 1763. |
| " | ✓Ruth d. of Edward and Ruth | July | 19. 1762. |
| | ✓Oliver | Nov. | 12. 1764. |
| | ✓Jonathan | Apr. | 23. 1767. |
| | ✓Ezra | Sept. | 16. 1769. |
| | ✓Dorcas | Oct. | 26. 1771. |
| | ✓Jerusha | Mar. | 9. 1774. |
| | ✓Edward | Aug. | 17. 1776. |
| | ✓Simon | Feb. | 9. 1779. |
| | ✓Charles | Mar. | 5. 1781. |

F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Fuller | ✓Samuel s. of Samuel & Lydia | Jan. | 7. 1747. |
| | | x ✓Samuel | May | 2. 1748. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Oct. | 26. 1749. |
| | | ✓ ✓Lydia & Lois | " | 23. 1752. |
| | | ~~Miriam d of Daniel & Lydia~~ | ~~Mar.~~ | ~~6. 1759.~~ |
| | " | ✓Esther d. of Elisha & Esther | Sept. | 2. 1751. |
| | | ✓Elisha | Aug. | 10. 1753. |
| | | ✓Aaron | Feb. | 26. 1756. |
| | | ✓Hannah | " | 28. 1759. |
| | | ✓Rhoda | June. | 19. 1761. |
| | | ✓Patty | Aug. | 12. 1763. |
| | | ✓Silas | Dec. | 21. 1765. |
| | | ✓Caty | Sept. | 10. 1768. |
| | | ✓Caty | Nov. | 25. 1770. |
| | | ✓Nabby | May | 5. 1773. |
| | " | ✓Catherine d. of Amariah & Anna | Sept. | 11. 1759. |
| | | ✓Elijah | June | 12. 1762. |
| | | ✓Merrial | Apr. | 17. 1764. |
| | | ✓Anna | Jan. | 29. 1770. |
| ✓ | Foster | Ebenezer s. of Susannah Hyde | July | 12. 1799. |
| ✓ | Fisk | ✓John s. of Aaron and Abigail | June | 27. 1765. |
| | | ✓Rebecca | Nov. | 27. 1767. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Oct. | 2. 1769. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Dec. | 19. 1770. |
| ✓ | Fuller | ✓Eunice d. of Richard & Eunice | Dec. | 24. 1766. |
| | " | ✓Henry s. of Joshua & Catherine | June | 21. 1773. |
| | | ✓Joshua | Sept. | 16. 1774. |
| | | ✓Jacob | Mar. | 30. 1776. |
| | " | ✓Eunice d. of Josiah & Eunice 2d wife | Sept. | 13 1778. |
| | | ✓Rachel | " | " " |
| | " | x ✓Joseph s of Joseph & Abigail | Sept | 2 1751 |
| | | x ✓Nancy | | |

F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Fuller | ✓Sally d. of Josiah and Mary 3d wife | Mar. | 9. 1781. |
| ✓ | | ✓Anna | Jan. | 12. 1783. |
| | | ✓Josiah of Josiah & Mary 4th wife | Sept. | 18 1785. |
| ✓ | Foster | William s. of William & Mahitable | Oct. | 3. 1792. |
| ✓ | Fuller | ✓Sally d. of Elisha and Sarah | Dec. | 8. 1796. |
| | " | ✓Betsy d. of Joseph and Joanna | Aug. | 15. 1782. |
| | | + ✓Joseph | | 1777 |
| | " | ✓Jack s. of Joseph & Elizabeth | Aug. | 10. 1786. |
| | | ✓Nabby | Sept. | 14. 1791. |
| | | ✓George | Aug. | 21. 1793. |
| | | ✓Edmund | Nov. | 23. 1794. |
| | | ✓Mindy | June | 19. 1796. |
| | | ✓Jeremiah | Sept. | 9 1797. |
| | | ✓Sumner | June or Jan. | 3. 1799. |
| | | ✓Mania | Sept. | 12. 1800. |
| | | ✓Jane | Feb. | 1. 1803. |
| | | ✓Marian | June | 26. 1805. |
| | | ✓Seth | July | 16 1807 |
| | " | + ✓Nathan s. of Joseph & Sarah | Feb. | 22. 1795. |
| | | ~~Jane d. Joseph and Elizabeth~~ | ~~Feb.~~ | ~~1. 1803.~~ |
| | | ~~Mary Ann~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~26. 1805.~~ |
| | | ~~Seth~~ | ~~July~~ | ~~16. 1807.~~ |
| ✓ | Foster | Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary | May | 29. 1804. |
| ✓ | Clagg | Hepsibah d. of Wm & Hepsibah | Jan. | 16. 1808. |
| ✓ | Fuller. | Lucinda d. of Silas and Ruth | Dec. | 22. 1793. |
| | | John Beatty Hoogs | Feb. | 2 1795. |
| | | ✓Henry | Aug. | 16. 1796. |
| | | Lucinda | Feb. | 15. 1799. |
| | | William | June | 10. 1803. |
| | | Mary Wright | July | 6. 1807. |
| | | ✓Henry | Apr. | 11. 1812. |
| | | Sarah Wright | Sept. | 10. 1815. |

# F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Fuller. | Wm G. s. of Josiah and Sarah | May | 2. 1810. |
| | | Sarah | Nov. | 30. 1811. |
| | | Mary | " | 19. 1813. |
| | | Josiah | Dec. | 25. 1815. |
| √ | Fisher | Mary Ann d. of Edwd & Mary | Sept. | 2. 1806. |
| | | Emilie | Nov. | 3. 1807. |
| | | Edward | Aug. | 7. 1810. |
| | | Charles | July | 22. 1814. |
| | | Fanny | Dec. | 27. 1816. |
| √ | Frost | Thos. May s. of Joseph & Caroline | Sept. | 21. 1818. |
| √ | Fuller | Nancy G. d. of John & Nancy | Oct. | 5. 1813. |
| | | John Maxy | Mar. | 6. 1816. |
| | | Chauncy Guild | May | 17. 1817. |
| | " | Eunice d. of Abijah & Eunice | May | 29. 1821. |
| | " | Enoch s. of Benjamin & Susannah | May | 16. 1808. |
| | | Edwin | " | " " |
| | | Abraham | Apr. | 20. 1810. |
| | | Caleb Strong | " | 7. 1812. |
| | | Susannah Smith | Sept. | 15. 1814. |
| | | Mary Jackson | Apr. | 23. 1817. |
| | | Ann Eliza | Aug. | 19. 1820. |
| | " | Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Elizth | Aug | 13. 1788. |
| > | " | George s. of Nathaniel & Sarah | Oct. | 22. 1811. |
| | | Marian | Jan. | 10. 1815. |
| | | Gilman | Oct. | 7. 1818. |
| | | Gustavus | Dec. | 2. 1821. |
| | | Harriet | Sept. | 25. 1825. |
| | " | Winslow s. of Joel and Sarah | Oct. | 29. 1816. |
| | | Henry | May | 30. 1818. |
| | | David | June | 28. 1822. |
| | | Martha | July | 3. 1825. |

[illegible] 1854 [illegible] 181[illegible]

F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Fowle | George Wilson s. of Leonard & Susan | Mar. | 30. 1823. |
| | | Elizabeth | Aug. | 2. 1825. |
| ✓ | Foster | Joseph s. of Joseph and Harriet Durant | Sept. | 12. 1831. |
| | | Maria | Jan. | 8. 1834. |
| | | Walter | Aug. | 3. 1835. |
| ✓ | Fuller | Thomas s of Jeremiah & Thankful 3 wife | Sept. | 12 1701 |
| | | Joshua | April | 12 1703 |
| | | Thankful | Dec. | 23. 1704 |
| | | Jeremiah | Nov. | 1 1707 |
| | | Elizabeth. | Aug | 24 1709 |
| | | Josiah | Dec | 2 1710 |
| | " | Margaret d. of Jonathan & Elenor | Nov | 21 1749 |
| | | Sarah | Mar. | 22. 1752 |
| | | Beulah | May | 22 1753 |
| | | Enoch | Oct | 6. 1754 |
| | | Elias | Oct. | 26 1756 |
| | | Edmund | Feb. | 23 1758 |
| | | Olive | Dec | 1 1759 |
| | | Elenor | Sept | 12 1761 |
| | | Lucy | March | 5 1763 |
| | " | × Joseph s of John & Jerusha | | |
| | | × John | Jan y. | 1747 |
| | " | × Asa s of Joseph & Mindwell | June | 17 1757 |
| | | × Lois | | 1758 |
| | | Susannah | Oct | 9 1760 |
| | | Abigail | July | 14 1765 |
| | | × Mindwell | | |
| | " | + Catherine d. of Joshua & Mary 2 wife | | |
| | | + Rebecca | | |
| | | ! James | | |
| | | ! Elijah and other daughters | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Fuller | Lucy d. of Ephraim & Esther | March 30 | 1747 |
| | Esther | Sept 24 | 1749 |
| | Anna | | 1751 |
| Rev. [illegible] | Elizabeth | | |
| | Ebenezer W. | | |
| " | Eunice d of David & | | 1779 |
| | + David | | |
| | + Sarah | | |
| | + Martha | | |
| | + Hannah | | |
| " | + Henry s of Joshua & Hannah (brother of Col. & Jonas) | | |
| | + Stephen | | |
| | + Catherine | | |
| " | J Winslow s of Joel & Sarah | Oct 29 | 1816 |
| Rev. [illegible] | J Henry | May 30 | 1818 |
| | J David | June 28 | 1822 |
| | J Martha | July 3 | 1825 |
| " | + James G. s of James & Beulah | | |
| | + Mary B. | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | +Greenwood | ✓ Thomas s of Thomas & Hannah | 1st w. Jan. 22 | 1671 |
| ✓ | + Greenwood | ✓ Thomas | July 15 | 1673 |
| | Greenwood | ✓ James s. of Thomas & Abigail 2d w. | Dec. 19. | 1687. |
| | | ✓ William | Oct. 14. | 1689. |
| | | ✓ Thomas s. of John & Hannah | Jan. 28. | 1696. |
| | | ✓ Elizabeth | Sept. 20. | 1697. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | Mar. 4. | 1699. |
| | | ✓ Ruth | Oct. 12. | 1701 |
| | | ✓ Daniel | Nov. 27. | 1704. |
| | | ✓ Susannah | Dec. 7. | 1707. |
| | | ✓ Josiah | June 21. | 1709. |
| ✓ | Green | +Samuel s. of William & Phebe | 7 Month 14. | 1662. |
| ✓ | Gay | ✓ William s. of Archibald & Margt | Dec. 25. | 1695. |
| | | ✓ John | Sept. 22. | 1698. |
| ✓ | Green | ✓ Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary | Feb. 9. | 1702. |
| | | ✓ Jonathan | May 31. | 1707. |
| | | ✓ Ann | Mar. 4. | 1713. |
| ✓ | Grimes | ✓ John s. of John & Joanna | July 28. | 1700. |
| | " | ✓ Mary d. of James & Tessiah | Apr. 25. | 1747. |
| | | ✓ Tessiah | Sept. 28. | 1749. |
| | | +✓ Elizabeth | | 1751 |
| ✓ | Greenwood | ✓ James s. of James & Thankful | Jan. 27. | 1714. |
| | | +✓ Abigail | | 1716 |
| ✓ | Grant | ✓ Caleb s. of Caleb & Elizabeth | April 13. | 1711. |
| | | ✓ Ruth | Aug. 28. | 1715. |
| ✓ | Godard | ✓ Elisha s. of Robart & Mahitable | Aug. 13. | 1719. |
| | | ✓ Mahitable | Mar. 8. | 1721. |
| | | ✓ Mary | " 1. | 1725. |
| | | ✓ Robert | Oct. 29. | 1727. |
| | | +✓ Margaret of Jonathan & Patience | June 14 | 1714 |
| ✓ | Gardner | ✓ Sarah d. of Thos. & Rebecca | May 24. | 1720. |
| | | ✓ Lucy | Oct. 28. | 1722. |
| | | ✓ Elizabeth | Feb. 11. | 1725. |
| | | ✓ Daniel | Mar. 5. | 1727. |

# G.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Greennwood | ✓Joseph s. of. Thomas & Lydia | Jan. | 9. 1723: |
| | | ✓John | Mar. | 7. 1725. |
| | | ✓Thomas | May | 9. 1727. |
| | | ✓Hannah | " | 21. 1729. |
| | | ✓Abijah | Apr. | 6. 1731. |
| ✓ | Gneely | ✓Lydia d. of Elias and Lydia | Jan. | 30. 1727. |
| | | ✓Elias | Dec. | 27. 1729. |
| ✓ | Greennwood | ✓Nathaniel s. of Josiah & Phebe | July | 21. 1733. |
| | | ✓Esther | Oct. | 7. 1731. |
| | | ✓John | Dec | 3. 1735. |
| | | ✓Sarah | July | 6. 1737. |
| | | ✓Alice | Mar. | 12. 1739. |
| | | ✓Elizabeth | Nov. | 21. 1740. |
| | | ✓Josiah | Sept. | 20. 1742. |
| | | ✓Phebe | May | 20. 1744. |
| | | ✓Hannah | June | 8. 1746. |
| | | ✓Moses | Aug. | 14. 1748. |
| | | ✓Nev[illegible] dam | Oct. | 22. 1751. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | " | 1. 1753. |
| | " | ✓John s. of John and Elizabeth | Sept. | 2. 1750. |
| | | ✓Elizabeth | Jan. | 31. 1755. |
| | | ✓Thomas Jackson | May. | 17. 1757. |
| | | ✓Elizabeth | Feb. | 17. 1760. |
| ✓ | Gay | ✓Ephraim s. of Elisphalet & Dorothy | Sept. | 13. 1731. |
| | | ×✓Hepsibah | | |
| ✓ | Gee | ✓Thankful d Ebenezer & Thankful | Mar. | 20. 1751. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | Jan. | 25. 1753. |
| ✓ | Greennwood | ✓Joshua s. of Nathaniel & Elizth | July | 26. 1757. |
| | | ✓Isaac | Aug. | 13. 1759. |
| ✓ | Gorson | Samuel s. of Joseph & Hannah | Jan. | 2. 1772. |
| ✓ | Greenleaf | ✓John Ruggles s. of Wm & Sarah | Aug. | 24. 1797. |
| | | ×✓Anne Maria | Mar. | 1. 1800. |

# G.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greenough | Sarah Rec° William and Abigail. | Aug. | 24. 1787. |
| | Abigail | Apr. | 21. 1790. |
| | William | Sept. | 14. 1792. |
| | Nancy | " | 23. 1794. |
| | Hannah Rec° Wm & Lydia | Apr. | 6. 1799. |
| Grafton | Sally d. of Joseph and Sally | Feb. | 15. 1791. |
| | Joseph Dana | July | 23. 1793. |
| | William | Aug. | 7. 1796. |
| Greenwood | Hannah d. of Ebenezer & Hannah | Mar. | 25. 1779. |
| | Joseph | Dec. | 16. 1780. |
| | Stephen | Apr. | 6. 1782. |
| | Beulah | June | 5. 1783. |
| Greenough | Martha Stevens, Rec. Wm & Lydia | Aug. | 22. 1801. |
| | Thomas | June | 11. 1803. |
| | Danny | Dec. | 7. 1805. |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. | 13. 1807. |
| Gibson | Mary Ann of James & Lydia | Dec. | 22. 1799. |
| Goddard | Elbridge s. of Joseph & Mary | Sept. | 16. 1818. |
| | Marianna | July | 16. 1822. |
| | Margaret Agur | Mar. | 1. 1824. |
| Gilbert | Eugenia d. of Rev. Lyman & Eugene | July | 3. 1830. |
| | Wm Jackson " Lyman & Marian | Sept. | 16. 1834. |
| | Sarah Davis | Apr. | 30. 1837. |
| | Susan | " | 25. 1839. |
| | Mary Lavinia | Mar. | 31. 1841. |
| Gay | Charles Lyman s. of Lyman | July | 12. 1842. |
| Groven | Edwin s. of Simeon | Mar. | 24. 1835. |
| Gould | Charles Allen, s. of John A. | July | 1. 1842. |
| Goheate | + Samuel s of Sam°. & Hannah | Nov. | 2 1727 |

# G.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Grover | Maria Louisa of Lyndal | Aug. 30. 1826. |
| | | Isabella | Nov. 18. 1832. |
| | | Lydell Burr | Dec. 20. 1834. |
| | | Oliver Lucretia | Sept. 16. 1836. |
| | | Adelaide Victoria | Oct. 6. 1838. |
| | | Josephine Eloisa | Aug. 30. 1840. |

# 16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | +Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary | 2. | 1. | 1651. |
| | +Samuel & Joshua | May | 24. | 1653. |
| | +Joshua | April | 4. | 1654. |
| | +Jonathan | Mar. | 1. | 1655. |
| | +John | April | 6. | 1656. |
| | +Abraham | Mar. | 2. | 1657. |
| | +Elizabeth | Sept. | 4. | 1659. |
| | +Daniel | Aug. | 2. | 1661. |
| | +William | Sept. | 12. | 1662. |
| | +Eleazer | Mar. | 11. | 1664. |
| | +Daniel | Jan. | | 1665 |
| | +Ichabod | 7 | 22. | 1668. |
| | +Joseph | May | 26. | 1672. |
| " | +Jacob s. of Jonathan & Mary (Rediat) | Apr. | 9. | 168 |
| | +Hannah | Aug. | 8. | 1677. |
| | +Sarah | Feb. | 2. | 1679. |
| | +Ruth | Aug. | 21. | 1682. |
| | +Isaac | Oct. | 31. | 1685. |
| | √Lydia | Mar. | 1. | 1689. |
| | √Anna | Aug. | 28. | 1692. |
| | +(a) Isaac | Dec. | 17. | 1693. |
| " | +Relief of John & Hannah 2nd wife | 8. | 10. | 1682. |
| | +Mary | 2. | 7. | 1684. |
| | +√John | 11. | 16. | 1686. |
| | √Timothy | June | 25. | 1689. |
| " | +Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Dorothy | Mar. | 24. | 1674. |
| | +Dorothy | 3. | 23. | 1675. |
| | +Hannah | 2. | 1. | 1677. |
| | +Mary | 7. | 6. | 1678. |
| | +Elizabeth | 3. | 23. | 1680. |
| | √James | Apr. | 20. | 1683. |
| | √Ebenezer & Sarah | Oct. | 17. | 1685. |
| | √Abigail | Aug. | 8. | 1688. |
| | √Ann | " | 18. | 1690. |
| | +(a) Isaac | Dec. | 17. | 1693. |
| | √Abraham s. of Jacob & Bethia | Feb. | 22. | 1709. |

# 96.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde. | √Sarah d. of Daniel & Sarah | Dec. | 17. 1697. |
| | √Daniel | Jan. | 23. 1700. |
| | √Amos | Apr. | 27. 1705. |
| | √Job | May | 6. 1707. |
| | √Enos | June | 26. 1711. |
| | √Nathan | Oct. | 26. 1713. |
| | √Abraham | " | 16. 1715. |
| " | √William s. of William & Elizabeth | Oct | 30. 1690. |
| | √Ebenezen | May | 14. 1694. |
| | √Caleb | Oct. | 8. 1699. |
| " | √Ichabod s. of Ichabod & Hannah | Apr. | 18. 1695. |
| | √Martha | Feb | 23. 1698. |
| " | √Hannah d. of Eleazor & Hannah | Feb. | 7. 1701. |
| | √Mindwell | Apr. | 5. 1703. |
| | √Eleazer | May | 19. 1706. |
| | √Eleazen | May | 26. 1710. |
| " | √Esther d. of Joseph & Mary | Apr. | 24. 1704. |
| | √Joseph | Nov. | 16. 1714. |
| | √Ichabod | Aug. | 24. 1717. |
| | √Unice | May | 26. 1720. |
| | √Hannah | Apr. | 22. 1724. |
| | ×√Amos | | |
| " | √Isaac s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth | Nov. | 11. 1700. |
| | √Enoch | " | 14. 1704. |
| | √Ephraim | Aug. | 3. 1707. |
| | √Nathaniel | Nov. | 29. 1708. |
| | ×√Jonathan | | 1709. |
| | √Elizabeth | Nov. | 6. 1711. |
| | √John s. of Elizabeth | Oct. | 24. 1714. |
| " | √Josiah s. of Jonathan & Hannah | Nov. | 7. 1708. |
| | ×√Caleb | | 1713. |
| | √Samuel | Sept. | 7. 1719. |
| | √Joshua | Oct. | 12. 1722. |
| | ×√Mary | | 1724. |

# YC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | √Ruth d. of Noah & Ruth | Dec. | 24. 1740. |
| | √William | Feb. | 24. 1743. |
| | √Deliverance | Mar. | 17. 1745. |
| | √Noah | Sept. | 5. 1747. |
| | √Lucy | Oct. | 30. 1750. |
| | √Temperance | Apr. | 1. 1753. |
| | +√Daniel | | |
| " | √Relief d. of John & Sarah | Jan. | 1. 1709. |
| | √Sarah | Dec. | 10. 1711. |
| | +√Jonathan | July | 13. 171 |
| " | √Othniel s. of William & Deliverance | Mar. | 30. 1714. |
| | √Prudence | June | 27. 1715. |
| | √Noah | Sept. | 26. 1717. |
| " | +√Caleb s. of John & Thankful | Sept. | 10. 1721. |
| " | +√Mary of John & Mary | Oct. | 7. 1725. |
| " | √Prudence of Job & Prudence | Sept | 24. 1737. |
| | √Hulda | Jan. | 16. 1740. |
| | √Hulda | Apr. | 29. 1741. |
| | √Esther | " | 18. 1743. |
| | √Martha | Oct. | 10. 1744. |
| | √Daniel | July | 29. 1746. |
| | √Ezra | Oct. | 25. 1748. |
| | √Job | Dec. | 15. 1750. |
| | √Job | Feb. | 28. 1752. |
| | √Ichabod | " | 20. 1754. |
| | √Ebenezer | Apr. | 30. 1755. |
| | √Lydia | May | 18. 1759. |
| " | √Mary of Timothy & Sarah | Aug. | 11 1728 |
| | √Elisha | Sept. | 6 1730 |
| " | √Rebecca of Gershom & Grace | Aug | 27 1715 |
| | √John | April | 11 1747 |
| | √Timothy | Mar. | 5 1749 |
| | √Grace | Feb. | 17 1751 |
| | √Grace | Feb. | 28 1752 |
| | √Philip | May | 1 1753 |

# YC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hoyde. | ✓ Amos s. of Joseph & Susannah | May 8. | 1742. |
| | ✓ Mary | July 17. | 1745. |
| | ✓ Enoch | Aug. 25. | 1747. |
| | ✓ Joseph | Feb. " | 1749. |
| | ✓ Susannah | Apr. 23. | 1752. |
| | ✓ Moses | Mar. 27. | 1754. |
| | ✓ Ephraim | Dec. 26. | 1755. |
| | ✓ Mary | June 28. | 1759. |
| | ✓ Eunice | Nov. 22. | 1761. |
| ✓ " | × Daniel s. of Ebenezer & Mary | | |
| | × Ezra | | |
| | × Job | | |
| " | × James s. of James & Mary | April | 1709. |
| | × Jonathan | Nov. | 1711. |
| | × Abraham | Oct. | 1713. |
| | × Jabez | May | 1716. |
| | × Ebenezer | Apr. | 1719. |
| | × Mary | May | 1722. |
| | × James | Dec. | 1732. |
| " | × Joseph s. of Ichabod & Mary | | 1742. |
| | × Mary | | 1744. |
| | × Barnabas | | 1747. |
| | × Irene | | 1751. |
| | × Enoch | | 1755. |
| | × Polly | | 1761. |
| | × Hannah | | 1764. |
| " | × David s. of Enoch & Elizabeth | | 1743. |
| | × Ephraim | | 1746. |
| | × Hannah | | 1750. |
| | × Esther | | 1752. |
| | × Lucy | | 1755. |
| | × Calvin | | |
| " | ✓ Gershom s. of Timothy & Rebecca | Nov. 1 | 1719 |
| | ✓ Rebecca | Sept. 23 | 1720 |
| | ✓ Martha | Feb. 23 | 1723 |
| | × Timothy | Nov. 16 | 1724 |

# H.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde. | Sarah d. of Josiah & Elizabeth | Sept. | 12. | 1732. |
| | Lydia | July | 22. | 1734. |
| | Nehemiah | " | 4. | 1736. |
| | Jacob | Jan. | 24. | 1738. |
| | Josiah | June | 10. | 1745. |
| | Nathan | " | " | 1747. |
| " | Temperance of Caleb & Lydia | Feb. | | 1739. |
| | Benjamin | Sept. | | 1741. |
| | Esther | Mar. | | 1743. |
| | Susannah | " | 25. | 1745. |
| | Mary | " | | 1748. |
| | Temperance | | | 1749. |
| | Isaac | Feb. | | 1750. |
| | Lydia | Jan. | | 1754. |
| " | Anna d. of Nathan & Anna | Mar. | 4. | 1745. |
| | Amos & Sarah | Aug. | 14. | 1751. |
| " | Mary d. of Jonathan & Thankful | | | 1735. |
| | Benjamin | | | 1736. |
| | Thankful | | | 1737. |
| | Abigail | | | 1739. |
| | Thadoleus | | | 1742. |
| | Elizabeth | | | 1745. |
| | Jonathan | | | 1748. |
| " | Samuel s. of Abraham & Experience | | | 1738. |
| | Jonathan | | | 1740. |
| | Benjamin | | | 1743. |
| | Mercy | | | 1745. |
| | Lucy | | | 1747. |
| | Ichabod | | | 1749. |
| | Asahel | | | 1755. |
| | Amasa | | | 1757. |
| | Sarah & Jedediah | | | 1752. |
| " | Phebe d. of James & Meriam | | | 1755. |
| | James | | | 1756. |

70

# 16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | Jabez s. of Jabez & Hannah | | | 1741. |
| | Mary | | | 1746. |
| | James & Mary | | | 1748. |
| | Jabez | | | 1750. |
| | Persis | | | 1752. |
| | Priscilla | | | 1757. |
| " | Ebenezer s. Ebenezer & Mercy | | | 1743. |
| | Timothy | | | 1746. |
| | John | | | 1747. |
| " | Thaddeus s. of Elisha & Mary | Jan. | 10. | 1751. |
| | Mary | Nov. | 20. | 1753. |
| | Gershom | Dec. | 2. | 1755. |
| | Elisha | Sept. | 13. | 1757. |
| | John | Apr. | 30. | 1760. |
| | Lydia | Dec. | 15. | 1762. |
| | Aaron | Feb. | 15. | 1770. |
| | Beulah | | | |
| " | Jonathan s. of Nathan & Bethia 2nd wife | Apr. | 26. | 1761. |
| | Anna | July | 17. | 1763. |
| | Bethia | Aug | 1. | 1765. |
| | Nathan | Apr. | 4. | 1769. |
| | Elizabeth | May | 18. | 1773. |
| | Huldah | " | 7. | 1776. |
| " | Noah s. of Noah & Rachel | Mar. | 28. | 1775. |
| | Rachel | Aug. | 13. | 1776. |
| | Michal | May | 9. | 1778. |
| | Rhoda | Apr. | 6. | 1780. |
| | Charles | July | 15. | 1784. |
| | Penny | Aug. | 1. | 1786. |
| | Sarah | Apr. | 22. | 1788. |
| | Deborah | July | 15. | 1790. |
| " | Betsey d. Philip & Huldah | Oct. | 23 | 1777 |
| " | James s. Thaddeus & Elizabeth | Dec. | 21 | 1782 |
| | Betsey | June | 29 | 1785 |
| | Leonard | April | 25 | 1788 |
| | Thaddeus | Aug. | 10 | 1791 |

# H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | Abraham s. of Daniel & Rebecca | Apr. | 24. 1777. |
| | Lydia | Feb. | 6. 1780. |
| | Hannah | June | 8. 1782. |
| | Luther | Jan. | 20. 1784. |
| | Ascenith | July | 10. 1786. |
| | Rebecca | Apr. | 1. 1788. |
| | Patty | Feb. | 3. 1790. |
| | Prudence | Apr. | 9. 1794. |
| " | Abigail d. of Job & Elizabeth | Nov. | 15. 1782. |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. | 19. 1784. |
| | Job | Nov. | 21. 1786. |
| | George Ward | July | 4. 1790. |
| | + Reuben + Lucretia | | |
| " | Charlotte d. of Elisha & Hannah | May | 30. 1785. |
| | Elisha & Hannah | June | 25. 1790. |
| | Michael Smith | Aug. | 28. 1793. |
| " | Artemas s. of John & Abigail | Feb. | 10. 1783. |
| | Asa | Nov. | 24. 1789. |
| | + John | | |
| " | Harriet d. of Gershom & Cate | Jan. | 29. 1785 |
| | + William | | |
| | + John W. | | |
| | + Nancy | | |
| | + Mary | | |
| | + Charlotte | | |
| " | Huldah of Jonathan & Elizabeth | Aug. | 24. 1788. |
| | Elijah | July | 4. 1790. |
| " | Amos s. of Amos & Susannah | Oct. | 1. 1769. |
| | Benjamin | Jan. | 21. 1772. |
| | Charles | Feb. | 18. 1774. |
| | Susannah | July | 9. 1775. |
| | Abigail | Aug. | 15. 1778. |
| | Betsy | July | 8. 1783. |
| | Joseph | Sept. | 25. 1787. |
| | Irene | Feb. | 28. 1789. |

# H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | √ Olive d. of William & Lydia | Nov. | 10. 1768. |
| | √ William | July | 2. 1770. |
| | √ Lavinia | Feb. | 2. 1772. |
| | √ Anna | May | 31. 1774. |
| | √ Freedom | Aug. | 19. 1776. |
| | √ Oliver | Sept. | 5. 1778. |
| | √ Mary | Aug. | 9. 1780. |
| | √ Ruth | May | 28. 1782. |
| | √ Temperance | Oct. | 2. 1783. |
| " | Polly d. of Benjamin & Mary | Apr. | 18. 1802. |
| | Stephen Newton | Sept. | 12. 1806. |
| | Amos N. | July | 1. 1809. |
| " | Charles s. of Charles & Sarah | Aug. | 14. 1801. |
| | Absolem | Dec. | 22. 1803. |
| " | George s. of Ephraim & Abigail | Mar. | 26. 1779. |
| | Charlotte | July | 31. 1781. |
| | Henry | " | 27. 1783 |
| | Amelia | Aug. | 25. 1785. |
| | Amelia | " | 29. 1788. |
| | Abigail | May | 31. 1790. |
| | Ann | Jan. | 1. 1794. |
| " | Rebecca d. of Abraham & Catherine | Apr. | 24. 1807. |
| | Daniel | May | 8. 1809. |
| | Ascinath | Sept. | 5. 1811. |
| " | √ Aaron s. of Aaron & Patty | Feb. | 15. 1795. |
| | √ Henry Hovey | " | 6. 1796. |
| | √ Hosea | July | 20. 1797. |
| | Martha | May | 14. 1800. |
| | John | Aug. | 3. 1803. |
| | Mary | Apr. | 15. 1805. |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. | 15. 1807. |
| | Francis Hovey | Feb. | 26. 1809. |
| | Ebenezer | Dec. | 9. 1810. |
| | Horatio Nelson | Jan. | 26. 1814. |

All the preceding Hydes are of the line of Jonathan.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | + Samuel s. of Samuel & Temperance | | | |
| | + Elizabeth | | | |
| | + Joshua | 1 | 12. | 1642. |
| | + Job | | | 1643. |
| | + Sarah | 3. | 19. | 1644. |
| " | √ Deliverance d. of Samuel & Deliverance | Oct. | 8. | 1689. |
| | √ Patience | June | 18. | 1691. |
| | x√ Prudence | Apr. | 29. | 1693. |
| | √ Lydia | Jan. | 8. | 1695. |
| | √ Abigail | " | 9. | 1698. |
| | √ Temperance | Feb. | 16. | 1700. |
| | √ Nehemiah | Oct. | 8. | 1704. |
| | √ Ann. | Aug. | 17. | 1710. |
| | x√ Josiah | | | 1718 |
| " | + Elizabeth d. of Job & Elizabeth | Aug. | 29. | 1664. |
| | + Samuel | Mar. | 5. | 1667. |
| | + Job | May | 6. | 1669. |
| | + Mary | June | 21. | 1673. |
| | + Sarah | 8 | 2. | 1675. |
| | + Bethia | 12 | 21. | 1678. |
| | + Hannah | 3. | 20. | 1680. |
| | + John | 12. | 1. | 1681. |
| | + Jonathan | 3. | 22. | 1684. |
| " | √ Lydia d. of Nehemiah & Hannah | Nov. | 2. | 1729. |
| | √ Samuel | Oct. | 8. | 1731. |
| | √ Ann | July | 24 | 1734. |
| " | + Elizabeth d. of James & Hepsibah | | | |
| | + Charles | | | |
| | + Thomas YC. | | | |
| | + Mary Anne | | | |
| | + Mary Ann | | | |
| | + Henry | | | |
| | + Helen | | | |
| | + Lucy | | | |
| | + William | | | |
| | + Nathan | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyde | + | Alzea d. of George & Rebecca | Aug 18. 1840. |
| | + | Charlotte | Jan. 30. 1846. |
| | + | Samuel | Aug. 26 1850. |
| " | √ | Mary d. of Samuel & Mary | Jan. 5. 1767. |
| | √ | Fanny | Sept. 26. 1772. |
| | √ | Samuel | " 20. 1774. |
| | √ | James | Oct. 24. 1780. |
| | √ | Abigail | Aug. 16. 1784. |
| " | | Samuel s. of Samuel & Lucy | Jan. 6. 1801. |
| | | Fanny | Apr. 5. 1803. |
| | | Parthena | Aug. 1. 1805. |
| | | Edward | Apr. 6. 1808. |
| | | George | Apr. 9. 1810 |
| | × | Mary | Nov. 29 1816. |
| " | | George D of Thaddeus & Sarah | March 18. 1817 |
| | | William M | Nov. 22 1818 |
| | | Warren H. | Feb. 3 1821 |
| | | Henry F | July 13. 1825 |
| | | Sarah E. | Mar. 2 1823 |
| " | | Josephine of James & Clarisa | Jan^y. 11 1819 |
| error | | Thaddeus Wm. Henry | Dec 23 1820 |
| | | Ann Eliza | Jan^y. 24 1823 |
| | | James F. C. | July 26 1825 |
| | | George Norman | Sept. 29 1828 |
| | | Mary Adaline | Aug 25 1831 |
| | | Clarisa Isabella | Aug 14 1833 |
| | × | John N. | June 25 1836 |

These families of James & Thaddeus are of the line of Jonathan.

Line of Jonathan

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hammond, | + Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth | 9 3. 1664. |
| | + Thomas | 10. 16. 1666. |
| | + Isaac & Sarah | " 20. 1668. |
| | + Nathaniel | 12. 3. 1670. |
| | + John | 2. 30. 1674. |
| | + Eleazer | 9. 13. 1677. |
| " | √ Margaret d. of Isaac & Ann | Aug. 25. 1694. |
| | √ Isaac | July 31. 1698. |
| | √ Josiah | Mar. 12. 1700. |
| | √ Hannah | Apr. 19. 1703. |
| | √ Jonathan | Feb. 1705. |
| | √ Esther | " 3. 1708. |
| | √ Elijah | Oct. 7. 1711. |
| " | + Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary | 10. 15. 1672. |
| | + Sarah | 8. 3. 1675. |
| | + Nathaniel | 11. 26. 1678. |
| | + Elizabeth | 1. 11. 1682. |
| | √ Thomas | Feb. 27. 1686. |
| | √ Hannah | Mar. 31. 1689. |
| | + Esther | |
| " | √ Mahitable of Thos. & Mahitable | Jan. 29. 1695. |
| | √ John | May 16. 1696. |
| | √ Thomas | July 10. 1698. |
| | √ Caleb | " 4. 1700. |
| | √ Mary d. of Thomas & Mary 2nd wife | May 13. 1702. |
| | √ Samuel | July 9. 1709. |
| " | √ Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary | Nov. 9. 1707. |
| | √ Benjamin | July 7. 1709. |
| | √ Jonas Nathaniel & Margaret 2nd wife | Nov. 11. 1711. |
| | √ James | Jan. 24. 1713. |
| | √ Ebenezor | Sept. 19. 1714. |
| | √ Margaret | Mar. 4. 1716. |
| | √ Mary | Nov. 15. 1717. |
| | √ Hesiah | Jan 23. 1720. |
| | √ James | Nov. 14. 1721. |
| | √ Benjamin | June 7. 1724. |
| | √ Elenor | Dec. 12. 1725. |
| | √ Mary | Aug. 1. 1727. |
| | √ Mary | Oct. 23. 1730. |
| | √ Daniel | Aug. 10. 1733. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hammond | Eleazer s. of Eleazer & Hannah | Oct. 1. 1705. |
| | Elizabeth | Jan. 12. 1707. |
| | Eleazer | May 26. 1711. |
| | Abigail | Jan. 31. 1712. |
| | Patience | Sept. 8. 1717. |
| | Ephraim | Mar. 15. 1720. |
| | Lydia | Feb. 5. 1726. |
| | Susannah | |
| " | Amariah s. of Jacob & Mary | Apr. 18. 1719. |
| " | Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah | Oct. 16. 1715. |
| | Joseph | Apr. 15. 1717. |
| | Elizabeth | Feb. 14. 1719. |
| | Martha & Eunice | Apr. 27. 1721. |
| | Hannah | " 26. 1723. |
| | Hannah | Oct. 22. 1726. |
| | Esther | Aug. 29. 1728. |
| | Moses | Jan. 23. 1731. |
| " | Noah s. of Isaac & Mary | Feb. 14. 1718. |
| | Amariah | Apr. 18. 1719. |
| | Jason | June 16. 1720. |
| " | John s. of John & Margaret | July 25. 1719. |
| | Joshua | Mar. 10. 1721. |
| | Thomas | Apr. 23. 1723. |
| | Margaret | Oct. 7. 1725. |
| | Daniel | " 18. 1727. |
| | Samuel | June 14. 1730. |
| | Abijah | Nov. 5. 1732. |
| | Enoch | Oct. 29. 1734. |
| | Anna | Sept. 23. 1736. |
| | Martha | Apr. 10. 1738. |
| " | Unice d. of Samuel & Eunice | Jan. 14 1733. |
| | Mary | Oct. 4. 1734. |
| | Isaiah | Nov. 13. 1735. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hammond | Aaron s. of Thomas & Ann | Jan. 9. 1735. |
| | Benjamin | Aug. 17. 1737. |
| | Anna | June 5. 1741 |
| | Elizabeth | " 14. 1744. |
| " | Hannah d. of Ephraim & Martha | Aug. 8. 1742. |
| | Martha | Dec. 9. 1742. |
| | Ephraim | " 31. 1745. |
| | Samuel | Feb. 2. 1748. |
| | Hannah | Sept. 20. 1749. |
| | Edward | " " 1752. |
| | Henry | July 27. 1757. |
| " | Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary | Nov. 12. 1741. |
| | Mary | Mar. 10. 1746. |
| | Sarah | Sept. 7. 1747. |
| | Rebecca | Dec. 14. 1748. |
| | Anna | Feb. 25. 1750. |
| " | Lydia d. of John & Lydia | June 17. 1746. |
| | Elizabeth | " 16. 1749. |
| " | Nathaniel s. of Benjamin & Sarah | May 22. 1750. |
| | Sarah | Nov. 30. 1751. |
| | Anna | Dec. 16. 1754. |
| | Jonathan | " 19. 1756. |
| | Benjamin | Aug. 19. 1759. |
| | Abigail | Oct. 17. 1761. |
| | Elizabeth | May 26. 1764. |
| | Benjamin | June 12. 1768. |
| | Lucretia | Dec. 11. 1771. |
| " | Lucy d. of Daniel & Lucy | Jan. 25. 1752. |
| | Thomas | June 6. 1753. |
| | Phinehas | " 4 1755. |
| | Beulah | May 11. 1757. |
| | Jonathan | Nov. 21. 1761. |
| | Thomas | Feb. 20. 1762. |
| | Anna | June 28. 1764. |
| | Sarah | Dec. 19. 1766. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hammond | √ Mary d. of Samuel & Mary | May 5. 1753. |
| | √ Rebecca | Jan. 17. 1757. |
| | √ Samuel | Sept. 30. 1758. |
| | √ Jonathan | Nov. 21. 1761. |
| | √ Margaret | Apr. 1. 1764. |
| | √ Samuel (originally Asa.) | July 12. 1766. |
| | ~~Samuel by 2nd. Wife.~~ | ~~May 25. 1772.~~ |
| | ~~Peter~~ | ~~Apr. 19. 1776.~~ |
| | ~~Joel~~ | ~~July 13. 1778.~~ |
| | ~~Artemas~~ | ~~Apr. 3. 1782.~~ |
| | ~~Nathaniel~~ | ~~Aug. 14. 1784.~~ |
| " | √ Abijah s. of Abijah & Mary | Feb. 22. 1757. |
| | + Martha | |
| | + Isaac | |
| | + Mary | |
| | + George | |
| | + Abigail | |
| " | √ William s. of Joshua & Elizabeth | July 15. 1740. |
| " | √ Lucy d. of Enoch & Lucy | Apr. 17. 1765. |
| | √ Lucy | Dec. 24. 1766. |
| | √ Enoch | Sept. 17. 1768. |
| | √ Samuel | Aug. 16. 1770. |
| | √ Jeremiah | " 20. 1772. |
| | √ Artemas | Jan. 1. 1775. |
| | √ Charles | Mar. 3. 1777. |
| " | √ Elizabeth d. of William & Mary | Sept. 26. 1770. |
| | √ William | Feb. 27. 1772. |
| | √ Joshua | Nov. 2. 1773. |
| | √ Charles 2nd Wife Relief | Sept. 6. 1779. |
| | √ Elisha | Apr. 14. 1781. |
| | √ Mary | Oct. 11. 1782. |
| | √ Anna | May 29. 1784. |
| | √ Harriet | Mar. 3. 1786. |
| | √ Leafty | Nov. 27. 1787. |
| | × Miranda & Sophia | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hammond | David s. of David & Mary | Apr. 25. 1792. |
| " | Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah | June 23. 1789. |
| | Thomas | Aug. 8. 1791. |
| | Sarah | Nov. 30. 1793. |
| | Mary | Sept. 22. 1795. |
| | Lucy | July 2. 1797. |
| | Moses Winchester | June 6. 1799. |
| | Elhanan | May 6. 1802. |
| | Benjamin Franklin | Oct. 19. 1803. |
| | Charles | June 22. 1805. |
| | Sarah Winchester | May . 1807. |
| | Hannah | |
| | Esther | |
| " | William Hovey of Benj. & Mary | Sept. 27. 1794. |
| | Matilda | July 23. 1796. |
| | Stephen | Dec. 31. 1798. |
| | Sally | Feb. 14. 1801. |
| | Maria Paine | Sept. " 1803. |
| | Josiah 2d. | Oct. 20. 1806. |
| " | Mary d. of Samuel & Ann | Oct. 4. 1784. |
| " | Samuel s. of Isaiah & Lydia | Jan. 1. 1765. |
| | David | May 28. 1766. |
| | Jeremiah | Aug. 20. 1772. |
| " | Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary | May 25. 1772. |
| | Peter | Apr. 9. 1776. |
| | Joel | July 13. 1778. |
| | Artemas | Apr. 3. 1782. |
| | Nathaniel | Aug. 14. 1784. |
| " | Samuel s. of Jonathan & Beulah | |
| | Julia | |
| | George | |
| | Maria | |

# H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hammond | × Elizabeth of Joshua & Elizabeth | 1798. |
| | × Elisha | Dec. 29. 1799. |
| | × Emely | 1801. |
| | × Mary | 1803. |
| | × Sarah T. | |
| | × Susan | |
| | × Harriet | |
| | × William | |
| | × Jane | |
| | × Albert | |
| " | × John Lucas of Samuel & Sarah | Feb. 21. 1795. |
| | × Charles | |
| | Hannah | |
| | × Mary Ann | Jan. 15. 1800. |
| | × Samuel | Oct. 17. 1801. |
| | × Sarah | Feb. 21. 1803. |
| | × Catherine | May 20. 1804. |
| | × William Dawes | Apr. 13. 1806. |
| | × Almira | Dec. " 1809. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| / | Hall | √John s. of Andrew & Susannah | Jan. 11. 1695. |
| | | √Susannah | " 1. 1697. |
| | | √Sarah | Dec. 11. 1699. |
| | | +Dorothy | |
| | | +Edward | |
| | | +Andrew | |
| | | +Hannah | |
| / | Hanchet or Hanchot | +Hannah d. of Peter & Mary | 3. 2. 1680. |
| / | Hobart | √Elizabeth of Rev. Nehemiah & Sarah | Jan. 27. 1679. |
| | | √Rebecca | Feb. 13. 1680. |
| | | √Mary | Jan. 16. 1682. |
| | | √Abigail | " 22. 1684. |
| | | √Sarah | Mar. 13. 1686. |
| | | √Hannah | Jan. 19. 1689. |
| / | Healy | +√Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Rebecca | Sept. 28. 1686. |
| | | √Mary | Nov. 25. 1688. |
| | | √Samuel | Mar. 9. 1690. |
| | | √Ebenezer | Nov. 14. 1691. |
| | | √Martha | Sept. 25. 1694. |
| | | √Lydia | Feb. 16. 1696. |
| | | √John | Jan. 8. 1699. |
| √ | Holland | √John s. of John & Elizabeth | Dec. 25. 1699. |
| | | √Joseph | Jan. 19. 1702. |
| | | √John | Apr. 5. 1704. |
| | | √Abigail | May 18. 1709. |
| | | √Jonas | May 12. 1711. |
| | | √Ephraim | June 11. 1714. |
| | | √Sarah | Sept. " 1716. |
| | | +Elizabeth | |
| | | +Ruth | |
| | | +Samuel | |
| / | Howlet | √Daniel s. of Michael & Experience | Sept. 7. 1709. |
| | | +John s. of John & Patience | Dec. 29. 1710. |

# H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Harback | ✓ Henry s. of Thomas & Annabel | Feb. 9. 1721. |
| | | ✓ John | " 25. 1726. |
| | | ✓ Esther | Aug. 29. 1728. |
| ✓ | Healy | ✓ Sarah d. of Joshua & Sarah | May 7. 1723. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | Feb. 19. 1725. |
| ✓ | Hall | ✓ Josiah s. of John & Hopestill | Aug. 26. 1723. |
| | | ✓ Nehemiah | Mar. 29. 1725. |
| | | ✓ Thomas | Nov. 22. 1727. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | Aug. 1. 1729. |
| | | ✓ Daviol | Dec. 24. 1732 |
| | | ✓ John | May 31. 1736. |
| ✓ | Harrington | Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah | Apr. 27. 1726. |
| ✓ | Healy | ✓ John s. of John & Hannah | Dec. 21. 1728. |
| | | ✓ Nathaniel | Apr. 1. 1730. |
| | | ✓ Aaron | Oct. 7. 1735. |
| | | ✓ Nehemiah | " 25. 1737. |
| | | ✓ Samuel | July 18. 1739. |
| | | ✓ Lydia | June 29. 1741. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | Nov. 28. 1743. |
| ✓ | Harrington | ✓ Thaddeus s. of Richard & Abigail | Sept. 9. 1735. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | Mar. 8. 1737. |
| ✓ | Hill | Benjamin of Benjamin & Hannah | Oct. 3. 1762. |
| ✓ | Hastings | ✓ Hepsibah d. of Samuel & Hepsibah | Apr. 1. 1737. |
| | | ✓ Samuel | Aug. 1. 1738. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | July 20. 1740. |
| | | ✓ Mary | Dec. 1. 1742. |
| | | ✓ Joseph Stacy | Feb. 9 1744. |
| | | ✓ Stephen | Jan. 29. 1747. |
| | | ✓ Daniel | May 12. 1749. |
| | | ✓ Thomas | July 13. 1751. |
| | | ✓ Aaron | May 2. 1754. |
| | | ✓ John | July 28. 1756. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hilton | √Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah | Jan. 4. 1739. |
| | | √Hannah | Mar. 21. 1741. |
| | | √William | June 21. 1742. |
| | | √Hannah | Aug. 16. 1744. |
| | | √Mary | Jan. 20. 1747. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Dec. 20. 1749. |
| | | +Thankful | |
| | | +Catherine | |
| | | +Patience | |
| | | +Jemima | |
| | Hovey | √Abigail d. of Caleb & Margaret | June 6. 1741. |
| | | √Ebenezer | May 12. 1743. |
| | | √Caleb | Mar. 21. 1746. |
| | | √Moses | May 11. 1753. |
| | | +Experience | |
| | Hatfield | √William s. of Joseph & Margaret | Feb. 14. 1734. |
| | | √Joseph | Mar. 4. 1735. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Dec. 12. 1737. |
| | Holland | Elizabeth | Mar. 1. 1744. |
| √ | Hall | √Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary | July 23. 1732. |
| | | √Mary | Mar. 7. 1734. |
| | | √Ephraim | July 31. 1736. |
| | | √Elisha | Sept. 14. 1738. |
| | | √Dorcas | Feb. 28. 1741. |
| | | √Esther | July 24. 1746. |
| | | √Edward | Jan. 16 1749. |
| | | √Rebecca | Sept. 10. 1753. |
| √ | Hanshness | Margaret d. of John & Ann | |
| | | +William | |
| | | +James | |
| | | +John | |
| √ | Holland | +Ephraim s. of Edward & Mary | July 31. 1736. |
| | | +Elisha | Sept. 14. 1738. |
| | | +Edward | Jan. 16. 1749. |

# H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Holland | Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth | Mar. 1. 1746. |
| ✓ | Hall | ✓ David s. of John & Lydia | May 6. 1773. |
| | " | ✓ Susannah of Josiah & Abigail | Apr. 30. 1749. |
| | | ✓ Abigail | Sept. 27. 1751. |
| | | ✓ Mary | Mar. 3. 1755. |
| | | ✓ Samuel | Jan. " 1757. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | May 6. 1760. |
| | | ✓ Sarah | Nov. 22. 1763. |
| ✓ | Hagar | ✓ David s. of David & Esther | Mar. 29. 1753. |
| | | ✓ Esther | Sept. 10. 1756. |
| | | ✓ Aaron | " 21. 1758. |
| ✓ | Harris | Rebecca d. of Thomas & Elizabeth | Aug. 26. 1760. |
| ✓ | Hall | ✓ Rachel d. of Ephraim & Elizabeth | May 4. 1759. |
| | | ✓ Sarah | Apr. 23. 1762. |
| ✓ | Holden | James s. of James & Lois | Dec. 20. 1779. |
| ✓ | Healy | ✓ Catherine d. of John & Mary | Nov. 10. 1764. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | July 3. 1766. |
| | | ✓ Ebenezer | Feb. " 1768. |
| | | ✓ Jessee | Nov. " 1769. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | Sept. 24. 1771. |
| | | ✓ John | July 2. 1773. |
| ✓ | Houghton | ✓ Comfort P. of Elijah & Abigail | Aug. 14. 1766. |
| | | ✓ Nabby | Feb. 18. 1768. |
| | | ✓ Nancy | Dec. 5. 1769. |
| ✓ | Hastings | ✓ Josiah s. of Stephen & Susannah | Sept. 24. 1772. |
| | | ✓ Susannah | Aug. 9. 1773. |

# Hc.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hovey | √Henry s. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth | Jan. 23. 1769. |
| | | √Sarah | Sept. 29. 1770. |
| | | √Abigail | " " " |
| | | √Francis | Aug. 3. 1772. |
| | | √Patty | Mar. 11. 1774. |
| | | Sarah | Sept. 29. 1779. |
| | Hall | √Polly d. of Edward & Esther | Oct. 21. 1772. |
| | | √Esther | Mar. " 1774. |
| | | √Elisha | May 6. 1776. |
| | | +Catherine | Oct. 19. 1782. |
| | | +Caroline | |
| | | +George | |
| | | +Lucy | |
| | | +Jesse | |
| √ | Hoogs | √Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth | Aug. 14. 1776. |
| | | √William | Jan. 9. 1777. |
| | | +John B. | Augt 26. 1764 |
| | | +Elizabeth | April 26. 1768 |
| | | +Ann M. | Dec. 23. 1771 |
| | | +Margaret | April 22. 1773 |
| | | +Ruth | Nov. 10. 1774 |
| | | +Hannah | March 22. 1778 |
| | | +Francis | April 18. 1779 |
| | | +Henry | Dec^r 1. 1780 |
| | | +George W. | Jan^y 4. 1782 |
| | | +Thomas S. | Feb. 13. 1784 |
| | Also | +Elizabeth Bently May 9. 1766 & William Feb 5. 1770 | |
| | Horner | Jonathan of Rev. Jonathan & Annia | Aug. 20. 1783. |
| √ | Hull | √Sarah d. of William & Sarah | Jan. 20. 1783. |
| | | √Elizabeth | June 22. 1784. |
| | | √Abraham Fuller | Mar. 8. 1786. |
| | | √Nancy Binney | June 19. 1787. |
| | | √Maria | " 7. 1788. |
| | | √Rebecca Parker | Feb. , 1790. |
| | | √Caroline | Apr. 30. 1793. |

# H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | H Castings | √ Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth | June 12. 1778. |
| | | √ Betsy | Mar. 2. 1780. |
| | | √ Hepsibah | Sept. 1. 1782. |
| | | √ Charles | " 10. 1783. |
| | | √ Joseph Stacy | Dec. 2. 1784. |
| | | √ Malinda | Mar. 21. 1789. |
| | | √ Fanny | July 20. 1793. |
| | " | √ Rebecca d. of Daniel & Mary | Mar. 25. 1774. |
| | | √ Daniel | Apr. 1. 1775. |
| | | √ Mary | " 15. 1777. |
| | | √ Fanny | Sept. 10. 1780. |
| | | √ Nathan | Aug. 20. 1782. |
| | | √ Deborah | Apr. 8. 1785. |
| | | Joseph Stacy | June 25. 1789. |
| | | Nancy | May 15. 1791. |
| | | George | Nov. 18. 1792. |
| | | Lewis | " 20. 1795. |
| | | Elizabeth Dana | May " 1800. |
| √ | H Coogs | Mary d. of John Bently & Esther | Apr. 18. 1784. |
| √ | H Call | Miller s. of Solomon & Abigail | Feb. 3. 1793. |
| √ | H Castings | √ Sophia Gardner of John & Sarah | Apr. 7. 1793. |
| | | √ Sarah | June 19. 1794. |
| | | √ Matilda | " 29. 1796. |
| √ | H Cicks | Wm. Greenough of Jonathan & Mary | Dec. 10. 1795. |
| √ | H Covey | William s. of James & Anna | Sept. 3. 1795. |
| √ | H Castings | × Charles of Enoch & Sarah | Oct. 26. 1788. |
| | " | × Josiah s. of Lydia Stearns | Oct. 20. 1796. |
| | " | Moses C. Watson of Thomas & Mahitable | July 17. 1803. |
| | | Jonathan Balch | Jan. 28. 1805. |
| | | Joseph Warren | Apr. 5. 1806. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Hastings | John s. of John & Elizabeth | Feb. 12. 1801. |
| | | Sewell | Mar. 21. 1803. |
| | " | Mary Anne d. of Nathan & Abigail | Oct. 2. 1804. |
| | | Jane | Jan. 28. 1810. |
| | " | Helen Maria of Henry & Martha H. | July 19. 1805. |
| ✓ | Houghton | Nancy Murdock d. of Joel & Peggy | Aug. 20. 1807. |
| | | Samuel M. | Dec. 25. 1808. |
| | | Silas | May 20. 1812. |
| | | John | Apr. 9. 1814. |
| | | Joel | June 30. 1816. |
| ✓ | Hagar | Eunice d. of Isaac & Eunice | Mar. 8. 1805. |
| | | Jane | Feb. 2. 1807. |
| | | Mary | " 19. 1809. |
| | | Isaac | Dec. 28. 1810. |
| | | Calvin | Nov. 20. 1813. |
| | | Leapley | Dec. 21. 1817. |
| | | Daniel | Apr. " 1820. |
| ✓ | Harback | Thomas s. of Thomas & Charlotte | May 26. 1797. |
| | | Charlotte | Aug. 29. 1798. |
| | | Nathaniel Richard | a feb. May 22. 1800. |
| | | Betsy | Jan. 30. 1802. |
| | | John Wilson | Dec. 15. 1803. |
| | | Caroline | Sept. 22. 1805. |
| | | Lydia Seaver | Nov. 3. 1807. |
| | | Sally | Dec. 31. 1809. |
| | | Anna White | Oct. 5. 1811. |
| | | Adaline | " 24. 1814. |
| | | Mahitable Metcalf | Jan. 7. 1813. |
| ✓ | Hall | Samuel s. of Samuel & Sophia | May 12. 1813. |
| ✓ | Howe | Eliza d. of Leonard & Ann | Feb. 20. 1812. |
| | | Ann | Apr. 6. 1814. |

# H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Hervey | George s. of George | Jan. 28. 1803. |
| ✓ | Hurd | Sarah d. of William & Sarah | 26. 1817. |
| ✓ | Hodgden | Josiah R. of Jonathan & Elizabeth | Aug. 6. 1820. |
| | | Hiram Barney | Oct. 16. 1822. |
| | | Caroline Elizabeth | Dec. 31. 1824. |
| ✓ | Houghton | Francis s. of Thomas & Abigail | Aug 31. 1816. |
| | | Alvin | June 22. 1822. |
| | | Sarah Elizabeth | Mar 2 1823. |
| | | Martha Ann | Oct. 26. 1829. |
| ✓ | Hooker | Harriet Maria of George & Harriet | Aug. 17. 1817. |
| | | Reuben Moore | July 11 1819. |
| | | George Augustus | Mar. 19. 1821. |
| | | Alfred Bauny | Dec. 8. 1822. |
| | | Helen Catherine | Mar. 16. 1825. |
| ✓ | Hall | George s. of George & Mary | Apr. 3. 1821. |
| | | Francis | |
| | | Mary Adelaide | Dec. 1835. |
| | " | William s. of William & Martha | Aug. 7. 1813. |
| | | Edwin | Jan. 29. 1815. |
| | | Charles | Nov. 24. 1818. |
| | | Josiah Prentice | Oct. 1. 1820. |
| | | Abigail Ann | Dec. 4. 1827. |
| | " | ✓ Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary | July 23. 1732. |
| | | ✓ Mary | Mar. 7. 1734. |
| | | ✓ Ephraim | July 31. 1736. |
| | | ✓ Elisha | Sept. 14. 1738. |
| | | ✓ Dorcas | Feb. 28. 1741. |
| | | ✓ Esther | July 24. 1746. |
| | | ✓ Edward | Jan. 16. 1749. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | Sept. 10. 1753. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Hall | Sally d. of Samuel & Sarah | 1785. |
| | | Samuel | |
| | | Isaac | 1789. |
| | | William | |
| | | Prentice | |
| | | Abigail | |
| | | Josiah | |
| | | Baxter | |
| ✓ | Harbach | Thomas s. of Thomas & Charlotte | May 26. 1797. |
| | | Charlotte | Aug. 28. 1798. |
| | | Nathaniel R. | Apr. 22. 1800. |
| | | Betsy | Jan. 30. 1802. |
| | | John W. | Dec. 15. 1803. |
| | | Caroline | Sept. 22. 1805. |
| | | Lydia S. | Nov. 3. 1807. |
| | | Sally | Dec. 31. 1809. |
| | | Anne W. | Oct. 5. 1811. |
| | | Mahitable M. | Jan. 7. 1813. |
| | | Adaline | Oct. 4. 1814. |
| ✓ | Hastings | David s of Thomas & | |
| | | Josiah | |
| | | Ebenezer | |
| | | Sarah | |
| | | Mary | |
| ✓ | Hovey | Josiah s. of Thomas & Elizabeth | 1763. |
| | | Mary | 1765. |
| | | Thomas | 1766. |
| | | James | 1768. |
| | | Ebenezer | 1769. |
| | | Phinehas B. | 1770. |
| | | Elizabeth | 1772. |
| | | Stephen | 1774. |
| | | Washington | 1777. |
| | | Elener | 1779. |
| | | John | 1781. |
| | | Sarah | 1782. |
| | | Anna | 1784. |
| | | William | 1786. |
| | | Susannah | 1791. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | † Jonathan s. of Edward & Frances | | |
| | × Frances | | |
| | † Israel | | Mar. 9. 1631. |
| | † Margaret | | Jan. 1. 1633. |
| | † Hannah | | May. 1. 1634. |
| | † Rebecca | | Oct. 12. 1636. |
| | † Caleb | | " 10. 1638. |
| | × Joseph | | Sept. 13. 1639. |
| | † Sebas | | |
| | × Sarah | " Elizabeth 2nd " Wife | Jan. 5. 1649. |
| | × Edward | | Dec. 15. 1652. |
| | † Lydia | | 1656. |
| | × Elizabeth | | Apr. 28. 1658. |
| | × Ruth | | Jan. 15. 1664 |
| " | √ Edward s. of Sebas & Sarah | | Sept. 12. 1672. |
| | √ Edward | | May " 1673. |
| | √ John | | Mar. 1. 1675. |
| | √ Sarah | | Nov. 8. 1680. |
| | √ Elizabeth | | Mar. 2. 1683. |
| | √ John | | " 15. 1685. |
| | √ Jonathan | | Sept. 10. 1686. |
| | √ Mary | | Dec. 26. 1687. |
| | √ Joseph | | Mar. 6. 1690 |
| " | √ Edward s. of Edward & Grace | | Dec. 25. 1681. |
| | √ Elizabeth | " † Abigail 2nd Wife | Feb. 23. 1687. |
| | √ Abigail | | May 13. 1690. |
| | √ Hannah | | Aug. 10. 1692 |
| | √ Samuel | | May 13. 1695 |
| | √ Edward | | Apr. 3. 1700 |
| | √ Abigail | | Sept. 11. 1705. |
| " | † Elizabeth of Jonathan & Elizabeth | | Feb. 6. 1678. |
| | † Mary | | Dec. 3. 1670. |
| | † Jonathan | | " 28. 1672. |
| | † Edward | | Jan. 1675. |
| | Sarah | | Oct. 12. 1679. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | Ephenience d. of Edward & Mary | | Aug. 9. 1696. |
| | Edward | | Oct. 1. 1698. |
| | Isaac | | Feb. 2. 1701. |
| | Sarah | | Oct. 28. 1703. |
| | Sebas | | Apr. 20. 1706. |
| | Michael | | Feb. 28. 1710. |
| | Jonathan | | June 25. 1713. |
| | Anna | | Aug. 1714. |
| " | Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary | | Apr. 28. 1701. |
| | Mary | | " 4. 1702. |
| | Jonathan | | June 14. 1704. |
| | Elizabeth | | Nov. 26. 1705. |
| | Edward | | Jan. 3. 1706. |
| | Edward | | Feb. 26. 1707. |
| | Jabez | | Mar. 25. 1715. |
| " | John s. of John & Mary | | July 24. 1701. |
| | Mary | | Nov. 23. 1702. |
| | Hannah | | July 1. 1704. |
| | Amos | | Oct. 31. 1706. |
| | Abigail | | Feb. 8. 1708. |
| | Elizabeth " | Mary 2nd Wife | Oct. 16. 1713. |
| | Margery | | June 1. 1716. |
| | Jonathan | | " 9. 1718. |
| " | Loyolia d. of Joseph & Patience | | Sept. 20. 1718. |
| | Timothy | | Apr. " 1726. |
| | Joseph | | Aug. 2. 1729. |
| | Patience | | Apr. 21. 1734. |
| " | Jonas s. of Edward & Abigail | | Mar. 12. 1723. |
| | Edward | | Oct. 28. 1724 |
| | Abraham | | Dec. 21, 1721. |
| | Joshua | | Apr. 26. 1726. |
| | Ephraim | | Oct. 12. 1729. |
| | Jonathan | | Sept. ~~27~~ 29. 1727. |
| | Mary | | Oct. 25. 1731. |
| | Samuel | | Apr. 16. 1737. |
| | Sarah | | Jan. 5. 1734 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson | √Josiah s. of Isaac & Ruth | Apr. 23. 1730. |
| | √Isaac | May. 29. 1732. |
| | √Oliver | Sept. 15. 1734. |
| | √Elisha | Feb. 12. 1737. |
| | √Edward | Sept. 3. 1739. |
| | √Ruth | Oct. 17. 1741. |
| " | √Samuel s. of Samuel & Borrodell | Mar. 6. 1739. |
| | √Abigail | June 26. 1740. |
| | √Borodell | Oct. 13. 1742. |
| " | √Abigail d. of Sebas & Abigail | Mar. 22. 1733. |
| | √Sebas | May. 27. 1735. |
| | √Sebas | July 10. 1737. |
| | √Jonathan | Aug. 28. 1739. |
| | √Daniel | Apr. 11. 1742. |
| | √Ann | July 19. 1746. |
| " | √Michael s. of Michael & Phebe | Dec. 18. 1734. |
| | √Nathaniel | Apr. 13. 1736. |
| | √Phebe | Mar. 28. 1738. |
| | √Mary | Sept. 13. 1739. |
| | √Deborah | June 15. 1741. |
| | √Elizabeth | Feb. 7. 1743. |
| | √Nathaniel | Aug. " 1744. |
| | √Patteen | Dec. 19. 1745. |
| | √Catherine | Oct. 29. 1747. |
| | √Jonathan | Sept. 27. 1749. |
| | √Thomas | June 21. 1751. |
| | √Priscilla | Dec. 19. 1753. |
| | √Phinehas | Nov. 3. 1755. |
| | √Oliver | Dec. 13. 1756. |
| " | †Jonathan s. of Edward & Dorothy | June 4. 1743. |
| " | √Lucy d. of Timothy & Sarah | Jan. 22. 1753. |
| | √Sarah | Nov. 9. 1754. |
| | √Timothy | Aug. 3. 1756. |
| | √Mary | Jan. 22. 1760. |
| | √Abigail | June 10. 1763. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson | ✓ William s. of Jonas & Martha | Jan. 11. 1745. |
| | ✓ Gershom | Nov. 16. 1746. |
| | ✓ Enoch | Mar. 3. 1749. |
| | ✓ Jonas | Jan. 21. 1751. |
| | ✓ David | " 12. 1753. |
| | ✓ Aaron | Aug. 11. 1755. |
| | ✓ Hannah | Dec. 25. 1757. |
| | ✓ Moses | |
| " | ✓ Joseph s. of Joseph & Abigail | Jan. 19. 1755. |
| | ✓ Lydia | Oct. 12. 1756. |
| | ✓ Joseph | Nov. " 1758. |
| | ✓ Amos | " 16. 1760. |
| | ✓ Abigail | Apr. 21. 1763. |
| | ✓ Abijah | " 5. 1765. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | Jan. 13. 1767. |
| " | + Samuel s. of Edward & Abigail | Sept. 2. 1759. |
| | × Susan | |
| | × Mary | |
| " | ✓ Michael s. of Michael & Ruth | Sept. 12. 1759. |
| | ✓ Simon | Nov. 20. 1760. |
| | ✓ Ebenezer | Dec. 18. 1763. |
| | ✓ Amasa | June 5. 1765 |
| | ✓ Charles | Jan. 4. 1767. |
| " | + Amasa s. of Oliver & Lucy | |
| | + Esther | |
| | + Mary | |
| | × Anna | |
| " | + Robert s. of Jonathan & Hannah | Mar. 4. 1773. |
| | + Henry | Jan. 12. 1774. |
| | + Charles | May 31. 1775. |
| | + Hannah | July 3. 1776. |
| | + James | Oct. 3. 1779. |
| | + Patrick P. | Aug. 14. 1780. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | √ | Caleb s. of Isaac & Jemima | Apr. 16. 1760. |
| | √ | Oliver | June 29. 1762. |
| | √ | Elisha | Jan. 9. 1765. |
| | √ | Jemima | Oct. 3. 1766. |
| | † | Sybil " Sarah 2nd Wife | |
| | † | Sally | |
| " | × | Oliver s. of Josiah & Mary | Nov. 1757. |
| | × | Isaac | Aug. 30. 1768. |
| " | √ | Samuel s. of Samuel & Lois | Feb. 16. 1761. |
| | √ | Lois | Aug. 17. 1765. |
| | √ | Rhoda | Feb. 21. 1767. |
| | √ | Anna | Mar. 30. 1769. |
| | √ | Mary | May 20. 1771. |
| | √ | Antipas | Nov. 20 1772 |
| | √ | Esther | Nov. 24. 1774. |
| | × | Ephraim | Feb. 3. 1780. |
| | × | Sarah | July 1781. |
| " | √ | Hannah d. of Joshua & Hannah | Mar. 8. 1774. |
| | √ | Peter | Aug. 27. 1775. |
| | √ | George | Oct. 4. 1777. |
| | √ | Charles | " 30. 1779. |
| | √ | Lurky | Dec. 6. 1782. |
| " | × | Sullivan s. of Elisha & Beulah | Jan. 19. 1777. |
| | × | Elisha | Mar. 28. 1779. |
| | × | Josiah | May 23. 1781. |
| | × | Abel | Aug. 29. 1788. |
| | × | Ebenezer | July 9. 1793. |
| " | × | John s. of Edward & Jemima | July 19. 1767. |
| | × | Oliver | May 9. 1776. |
| | × | Josiah | Mar. 28. 1787. |
| | × | Levi | " 12. 1790. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | + | Sebas of Daniel & Fanny | |
| | + | Fanny | |
| | + | Daniel | |
| | + | Abigail | |
| | + | Joel | |
| | + | Walter | |
| | + | Betsy | |
| | + | William | |
| | + | Thomas | |
| | + | Marshall | |
| | + | Mary | |
| " | √ | Patten d. of Phinehas & Ruth | Sept. 10. 1779. |
| | √ | Artemas | Feb. 29. 1781. |
| | √ | Caty | Jan. 21. 1783. |
| | √ | Sukey | Nov. 25. 1785. |
| | √ | Ruth | Mar. 28. 1789. |
| | √ | Sally | Apr. 29. 1792. |
| " | √ | William s. of Timothy & Sarah | Sept. 2. 1783. |
| | √ | Lucretia | Aug. 16. 1785. |
| | √ | Stephen Winchester | Mar. 19. 1787. |
| | √ | Francis | " 7. 1789. |
| | √ | George | Apr. 22. 1792. |
| | √ | Edmund | Jan. 9. 1795. |
| " | x √ | Joshua of Joshua & Huldah | Oct. 8. 1751. |
| | √ | Daniel | July 23. 1753. |
| | √ | Nathaniel | " 8. 1755. |
| | √ | Josiah | Mar. 3. 1757. |
| | √ | Keziah | Nov. 22. 1758. |
| | √ | Jonathan | " 8. 1760. |
| | √ | Moses | Aug. 23. 1763. |
| | + | Keziah | |
| | + | Grace | |
| | + | Ruth | |
| | + | Lucretia | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson | √Borodel of Simon & Borodel | May 7. 1787. |
| | √Alexander Shepard | June 5. 1789. |
| | √Charles Augustus | Aug. 10. 1790. |
| | Ann Maria Stephens | June 18. 1792. |
| | Susan d. of Simon & Sally 2nd Wife. | Sept. " 1805. |
| | Sarah | Nov. 8. 1809. |
| " | √Stephen Badger of Michael & Sarah | May 16. 1793. |
| | √James Lander | Dec. 20. 1794. |
| | √Abigail Hill | Feb. 23. 1797. |
| " | √John s. of Edward & Abigail | Nov. 14. 1776. |
| | √Hannah | Feb. 5. 1779. |
| | √Ephraim | Jan. 31. 1781. |
| | √Abigail | May 24. 1783. |
| | √Polly | July 31. 1789. |
| " | + Henry s. of Daniel & Lucy | 1783. |
| | + Daniel | 1785. |
| | + Francis | Mar. 27. 1787. |
| | + Leonard | July 26. 1791. |
| | + Mary H. | 1789. |
| | + Lucy R. | 1794. |
| | + Polly | 1798. |
| " | √Antipas s. of Antipas & Hannah | Jan. 30. 1796. |
| | √William | " 19. 1798. |
| " | Susan d. of Antemas & Polly | Sept. 4. 1803. |
| " | Mary d. of Ephraim & Betsy | Nov. 9. 1805. |
| | Edwin | Jan 20. 1807. |
| | Eliza | Dec. 19. 1808. |
| | Lois | May 27. 1810. |
| | Daniel | Dec. 13. 1811. |
| " | Charles D. s. of Charles & Elenor F. | Oct. 7. 1810. |
| | George Hiram | Jan. 19. 1812. |
| | Nathan Hager | " 14. 1814. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson | x | Edward s. of Edward & Judith 2.nd Wife | Apr. 2. 1797. |
| | x | Rebecca | Feb. 14. 1799. |
| " | x | Amasa s. of Thaddeus & | |
| | x | Thaddeus | |
| " | x | Edward s. of Samuel & Betsy | 1788. |
| | x | Joseph C. | |
| | x | Elizabeth | |
| | x | Ann | |
| | x | George | |
| " | | Sarah d. of William & Hannah | Oct. 14. 1807. |
| | | Marian | July 9. 1809. |
| | | Timothy | Apr. 15. 1811. |
| | | Lucretia | Dec. 3. 1812. |
| | | Hannah Woodward | July 23. 1814. |
| | | Louisa of William & Mary | " 11. 1816. |
| | | William | Oct. 14. 1817. |
| | | Caroline Bennett | Mar. 1. 1819. |
| | | Adeline Wm Ward Nov. 10/21 Mary Bennett May 4/23 | Sept. 2. 1820. |
| | x | Ellen Dorinda | Sept. 27 1825. |
| | | Edward | June 14. 1827. |
| | x | Elizabeth Frances | Apr. 20. 1829. |
| | x | William Ward | Aug 9. 1831. |
| | x | Stephen Winchester Dana | Apr. 7. 1834. |
| | x | Cornelia Wiswall | Mar. 31. 1836. |
| " | | Samuel M. s. of Ephraim & Beulah | Mar. 7. 1823. |
| | | Edwards George | Nov. 5. 1827. |
| | | Emeline | Oct. 13. 1821. |
| " | | Nabby of Ephraim & Nabby | Sept. 29. 1814. |
| | | Ephraim | July 25. 1816. |
| | | Winslow | Feb. 23. 1818. |
| | | William | Nov. " 1819. |
| | | Emeline | Oct. 13. 1821. |
| | | Samuel Woodward | Apr. 26. 1824. |

All the preceding Jackson are of the line of Edward.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson | + John s. of John & | |
| | × Caleb s. of John & Margaret 2nd Wife | 10. 12. 1645. |
| | × Hannah | June 7. 1646. |
| | × Abigail | Aug. 11. 1647. |
| | + Margaret | June 20. 1649. |
| | + Edward | Jan. 14. 1650. |
| | + Abraham | Aug. " 1655. |
| | + Deliverance | Nov. 5. 1657. |
| | + Joshua | Sept. 15. 1659. |
| | + Isabella | Feb. 12. 1661 |
| | + Sarah | June 10. 1662. |
| " | × John s. of Abraham & Elizabeth | 2. 25. 1682. |
| | × Elizabeth | Aug. 8. 1680. |
| | × Mary | Dec. 2. 1686. |
| | √ Mary | Jan. 19. 1689. |
| | √ Abigail | Mar. 21. 1690. |
| | √ Abraham | " 12. 1693. |
| | √ Thomas | Sept. 6. 1694. |
| " | √ Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary | Mar. 1. 1746. |
| | √ Esther | Dec. 3. 1748. |
| | √ Sarah | Aug. 5. 1750. |
| | X√ Thaddeus | 1752. |
| | √ Jessee | Apr. 13. 1754. |
| | √ Nathan | Feb. 19. 1758. |
| | √ Asa | Nov. 21. 1761. |
| | √ Ezra | |
| | √ Mary | |
| | √ Molly | |
| " | √ Thomas s. of John & Anna | Mar. 19. 1709. |
| | √ Borodel | Aug. 17. 1711. |
| | √ Anna | Jan. 15. 1711. |
| | √ Abigail | " 9. 1717. |
| | √ John | Aug. 19. 1721. |
| | √ Elizabeth | Nov. 20. 1728. |
| " | √ Lucy d. of John & Mary | July 9. 1759. |
| | √ Thomas | June 16. 1761. |
| | √ Jane | Aug. 21. 1763. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson | John s. of Thomas & Henrietta | Jan. 6. 1785. |
| " | Lysander B. of John by Abigail Penniman | |
| | John by Elizabeth Luce | |
| " | George s. of Lysander & Adaline | May 6. 1836. |
| | Ellen M. | Dec. 7. 1839. |
| | Jane L. | Mar. 4. 1842. |
| | William | Jan. 10. 1845. |
| " | John s. of John & Elizabeth | |
| Jenks | Henry Goldwaithe of Samuel & Mary | July 29. 1776. |
| | William | Nov. 25. 1778. |
| Kennick | K. | |
| | Hannah d. of John & Anna | 9 12 1639. |
| | John | Oct. 3. 1641. |
| | Elijah | 1643. |
| Denison | Elias s. of Phinehas & Susan | 1772 |
| | Phinehas | 1770. |
| | Josiah | 1774. |
| | William | 1784. |
| | Susan | |
| | Dommy | |
| " | Susan d. of Elias & Sally | |
| | Elias | |
| | Joseph | |
| | Joshua | |
| | William | |
| | Elijah | |
| | Henry | |
| | Horace | |
| | Otis | |
| | Sally | |
| | Eliza | |
| | Mary | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Denison | † Joel s. of Benjamin & Lucky | | |
| | † George | | |
| | † Albert | | |
| | † Edwin | | |
| | † Martha | | |
| | † Mary | | |

# K.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kenrick | Mercy d. of John & Esther | 1. Month | 5. 1673. |
| | | Grace | 7 | 10. 1674. |
| | | Maria | 11. | 28. 1675. |
| | | Esther | Sept. | 25. 1677. |
| | | Sarah | Feb. | 26. 1679. |
| | | Hannah | Dec. | 15. 1680. |
| | | Ann | Nov. | 4. 1682. |
| | | Abigail | " | 12. 1684. |
| | | John | Jan. | 6. 1689. |
| | | Elizabeth | Feb. | 9. 1692. |
| | | Caleb | Mar. | 8. 1694. |
| | | Margaret | Nov. | 15. 1696. |
| | | Mary | | |
| " | | Margaret d. of Elijah & Hannah | 11 | 29. 1668. |
| | | Hannah | 6 | 5. 1670. |
| | | Ann | 5 | 3. 1672. |
| | | John | 5 | 7. 1675. |
| | | Elijah | 3 | 1. 1678. |
| | | Ebenezer | 12 | 12. 1680. |
| | Knap | Sarah d. of John & Sarah | Aug. | 13. 1686. |
| | | John | Dec. | 11. 1688. |
| | | James | Feb. | 21. 1690. |
| | | Isaac | | |
| | Key | Daniel s. of Jacob & Rachel | Jan. | 7. 1703. |
| | | Sarah | May | 26. 1707. |
| | | Bethia | Aug. | 13. 1708. |
| | Knop | Daniel s. of John & Mary | Mar. | 12. 1717. |
| | | Martha | Apr. | " 1719. |
| | | Bathsheba | Sept. | 13. 1721. |
| | | Josiah | Oct. | 25. 1723. |
| | | Jessee | Feb. | 17. 1726. |
| | | Mary | May | 18. 1728. |
| | | Lydia | July | 25. 1730. |
| | Knap | Jedediah s. of Isaac & Mary | Feb. | 28. 1726. |
| | Kneeland | Mary d. of Anna Fisher | Feb. | 23. 1760. |

# Ke.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Kenrick | ✓Elijah s. of John & Joanna | Oct. | 10. 1713. |
| | ✓Joanna | " | 19. 1715. |
| | ✓Mary | Sept. | 10. 1718. |
| | ✓Nathan | Mar. | 7. 1720. |
| | ✓Alpheus | Oct. | 28. 1724. |
| | ✓Lemuel | Feb. | 17. 1736. |
| | ✓Caleb | Oct. | 21. 1733 |
| | ✓John s. of Caleb & Abigail | Aug. | 8. 1722. |
| | ✓Benjiamin | Jan. | 30. 1724. |
| | ✓Esther | Apr. | 26. 1726. |
| | ✓Sarah | May | 20. 1732. |
| | ✓Daniel | Oct. | 4. 1735. |
| | ✓Caleb | Jan. | 29. 1740. |
| | ✓Anna | Apr. | 30. 1743. |
| | ✓Abigail | March | 1729 |
| ✓ Knap | ✓Beulah d. of Daniel & Sarah | June | 9. 1736. |
| | ✓Isabella | Jan. | 15. 1738. |
| | ✓Daniel | Feb. | 4. 1742. |
| | ✓Deborah | Jan. | 15. 1744. |
| | ✓James | " | 16. 1746. |
| | ✓Lydia | July | 23. 1752. |
| | ✓Jonas | Nov. | 6 1749 |
| | ✓Anna d. of David & Sarah | Oct. | 3. 1741. |
| | ✓John | May | 27. 1744. |
| | ✓Joseph | Oct. | 14. 1745. |
| | ✓Samuel s. of Josiah & Mary | Nov. | 19. 1748. |
| | ✓Josiah | May | 27. 1750. |
| | ✓Bathsheba | Mar. | 15. 1751. |
| | ✓Josiah | " | 22. 1753. |
| | ✓Esther | June | 14. 1755. |
| | ✓Sybil | " | 25. 1757. |
| | ✓Timothy, Hannah, | | |
| ✓ Kenrick | ✓Abigail d. of John & Anna | Jan. | 18. 1750. |
| | ✓Elizabeth | Nov. | 3. 1753. |
| | ✓John | " | 6. 1755. |
| ✓ King | ✓Lucinda d. of Ebenezer & Anna | Nov. | 24. 1799. |
| | ✓Catherine | Aug. | " 1802. |

# Kg.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ King | √John s. of Dr. John & Sarah | Apr. | 8. 1762. |
| | √Henry | Oct. | 28. 1763. |
| | √Noah | Feb. | 11. 1766. |
| | √Elijah | Dec. | 3. 1768. |
| | √Ebenezer | Nov. | 10. 1772. |
| √ Kimball | Samuel s. of Richard & Lydia | Mar. | 28. 1800. |
| √ Knight | Julia d. of Benjamin & Patty | Mar. | 24. 1810. |
| √ Kenrick | X Richards s. of Caleb & Elizabeth | Mar. | 2. 1800 |
| | Elizabeth | Nov. | 3. 1801. |
| | Sally | Apr. | 29. 1803. |
| | √Betsy | Oct. | 24. 1804. |
| | Abigail | Aug. | 12. 1806. |
| | Caleb | Mar. | 3. 1808. |
| | Catherine | Nov. | 1. 1809. |
| | Mary | Apr. | 14. 1811. |
| | X Elizabeth | Oct. | 8. 1812. |
| | X Mary | Nov. | 26. 1813. |
| | √Benjamin & Ann | Apr. | 5. 1814. |
| | John | Feb. | 28. 1816. |
| √ Kingsbury | Ann Elizabeth d. of John & Thankful | Apr. | 24. 1820. |
| √ Keen | Geo. Edward of Augustus B. & Prudence N. | July | 27. 1837. |
| √ Kingsbury | Francis H. s. of Isaac & Marian (Mary Ann See original record) | Apr. | 23. 1837. |
| | Lavinico Elizabeth | Nov. | 20. 1838. |
| | Charles Augustus | " | 16. 1839. |
| | Isaac Franklin | Jan. | 2. 1841. |
| | X Harriet Jane | July | 20 1845 |
| √ Kingsbury | Mary Jane of Benj. W. & Almira | Sept. | 30. 1836. |
| | Ann Almira | Apr. | 9. 1838. |
| | Roger Sherman | Feb. | 3. 1840. |
| | Edward Payson | Apr. | 5. 1842. |
| | X Benjamin F. | Aug. | 29. 1844. |
| | X Julia C. | Dec. | 28. 1846. |

# Ke.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Kenrick | √ Mahitable d. of John & Mahitable | Nov. | 22. 1780. |
| | √ Anne | Oct. | 30. 1782. |
| | √ Enoch Brown | Nov. | 2. 1784. |
| | √ Vesta (Changed to Mary Ellers) | June | 21. 1787. |
| | √ William | Dec. | 24. 1789. |
| | √ Osa | Mar. | 15. 1794. |
| | √ John Adams | Nov. | 22. 1801. |
| √ King | √ Sarah d. of Henry & Anna | Oct. | 26. 1786. |
| | √ Henry | Aug. | 28. 1788. |
| | √ Mary | May | 14. 1790. |
| | √ Elijah | Dec. | 10. 1791. |
| | √ Charles | Oct. | 6. 1793. |
| | √ Vila | " | 23. 1795. |
| | √ George | Aug. | 21. 1797. |
| | √ Betsy | May | 29. 1799. |
| | √ William | Feb. | 2. 1801. |
| | √ Betsy Vila | June | 13. 1803. |
| | √ Vila | Jan. | 18. 1805. 6 |
| | √ Elijah s. of John & Lois | July | 17. 1784. |
| | √ Sophia | Oct. | 10. 1788. |
| | √ Mahitable | May | 31. 1790. |
| | √ Lois | Apr. | 29. 1792. |
| | √ John | Dec. | 12. 1794. |
| | √ Samuel | Oct. | 22. 1796. |
| | √ Jackson | Nov. | 1. 1798. |
| | √ Frederick | July | 8. 1800. |
| | √ Lois | Mar. | 31. 1803. |
| | √ Mary d. of Noah & Esthen | Dec. | 7. 1795. |
| √ Kennick | × Mary d. of John A & Mary | | 1834 |
| | × Harriet C | | 1837 |
| | × John A. | | 1839 |
| | × Anna C | | 1846 |
| √ King | Mary d. of Noah & Esther | Dec. | 7. 1795 |
| √ Kennick | × Nath.l d. of Ebr. & Hannah | June | 29 1713 |
| | × Deliverance | | |

# L.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Learned | + Mary d. of Thomas & Mary | May | 13. 170 |
| ✓ | Lovell | Katy d. of Sylvanus & Patty | Mar. | 8. 1791. |
| ✓ | Littlefields | Jemima d. of Ebenezer & Lydia | Aug. | 19. 1697. |
| | | ✓ Ezra | Mar. | 1699. |
| | | ✓ Praisedoer. | May | 15. 1710. |
| | | ✓ Ebenezer | " | 2. 1701. |
| | | ✓ Pedaliar | Oct. | 12. 1703. |
| | | ✓ Lydia | Feb. 15 | 16. 1706. |
| | | ✓ ✓ Susannah & Ephraim | Nov. | 21 1712. |
| | | ✓ Sybil | " | 1. 1714. |
| | | ✓ Jemisha | Apr. | 15. 1708 |
| ✓ | Lovelock | ✓ William s. of William & Sybil | Jan. | 18. 1784. |
| | | ✓ Nancy B. | Mar. | 8 1793 |
| ✓ | Locke | Wm. Russell s. of Wm. & Mary | Apr. | 15. 1823. |
| | | Mary Antoinette | May | 31. 1826. |
| | | John Pierpont | Aug. | 26. 1828. |
| | | ✓ Mary Anne | May | 3. 1836. |
| ✓ | Lothrop | Mary Williams d. of Manley & Patty | July | 4. 1841. |
| | | ✓ Martha K. | June | 2. 1831. |
| | | ✓ Cyrus M. | " | 3. 1833. |
| ✓ | Lenox | + Charles of Cornelius & Susannah | | |
| | | + Susan | | |
| | | + Penny | | |
| | | + Nancy | | |
| | | + Cornelius | | |
| | | + John | | |
| | | + Nathanael | | |
| | | + William | | |

# Mc.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Mason | + Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth | 9 | 10. 1678 |
| | | + John | 11 | 22. 1676 |
| | | + Abigail | 10 | 16. 1679. |
| | | ✓ Samuel | Jan. | 22. 1689. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | " | 26. 1695. |
| ✓ | Miller | + Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary | 2. | 9. 1675. |
| | | + Samuel | 7. | 24. 1678. |
| ✓ | M Coy | + Mary d. of Daniel & Sarah | 7. | 25. 1673. |
| | | + Jacob | 1 | 14. 1675. |
| | | + Hannah | 1. | 29. 1677. |
| | | + Ebenezer | 8. | 20. 1680. |
| | | ✓ Hannah d. of Archibald & Margaret | Feb. | 24. 1693. |
| | | × William | Dec. | 25. 1695. |
| | | × John | Sept. | 22. 1698. |
| | | × Nathaniel | Jan$^{y}$. | 5. 1701. |
| | | × Abigail | " | 6. 1704. |
| | | × Edward | July | 21. 1706. |
| | | ✓ Elizabeth | Feb. | 20. 1712. |
| | | × Nehemiah | " | 14. 1714. |
| | | ✓ Mary | Jan. | " 1720. |
| ✓ | Minick | ✓ Thankful d. of John & Elizabeth | Apr. | 24. 1685. |
| | | ✓ Rebecca | " | 20. 1687. |
| | | ✓ Lydia | Feb. | 18. 1688. |
| | | ✓ Samuel | Mar. | 1. 1690. |
| | | Sarah | Jan. | 9. 1692 |
| | | ✓ John | Nov. | 30. 1694. |
| | | ✓ James | Oct. | 26. 1696. |
| | | ✓ Elizabeth | Aug. | 1699. |
| | | ✓ Elisha | Mar. | 5. 1700. |
| | | ✓ Lydia | July | 7. 1704. |
| | | × Deborah, Margaret, | | |
| ✓ | Marean | + Esther d. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth | Nov. | 28. 1727. |
| | | + John | Jan. | 14. 1733. |
| ✓ | Mayo | ✓ Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth | Mar. | 26. 1735. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | Nov. | 16. 1736. |

# Mc.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miller | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary | Mar. | 9. 1741. |
| | Mary | Aug. | 10. 1745. |
| | Thomas | Mar. | 9. 1747. |
| | Timothy | July | 15. 1750. |
| | Sarah | June | 18. 1752. |
| | Joseph | Mar. | 16. 1754. |
| | Samuel | May | 12. 1756. |
| | Sarah | Aug. | 20. 1760. |
| | Timothy | May | 24. 1743. |
| Manean | Catherine d. of William & Hannah | Dec. | 9. 1737. |
| | John | Feb. | 6. 1739. |
| | William | Dec. | 19. 1740. |
| | William | " | 12. 1742. |
| | Samuel | " | 9. 1744. |
| | Hannah | " | 30. 1745. |
| Mirick | James s. of John & Sarah | Mar. | 15. 1738. |
| | Mary d. of Jonathan & Abigail | Aug. | 10. 1750. |
| | Abigail | Nov. | 6. 1751. |
| | Anna | Feb. | 17. 1753. |
| | Susannah | Mar. | 4. 1756. |
| | Hannah | June | 1. 1757. |
| | Samuel | Feb. | 6. 1759. |
| | Jonathan | May | 31. 1761. |
| | Patty | | |
| Margret | Samuel s. of John & Elizabeth | Sept. | 13. 1744. |
| | Hannah | Aug. | 4. 1749. |
| | Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary | | |
| Miller | Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary | July | 27. 1741. |
| ~~Murdock~~ | ~~Hannah d. of John & Sarah~~ | ~~Feb.~~ | ~~17. 1743.~~ |
| | ~~Abial~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~21. 1744.~~ |
| Minick | Abijah s. of Samuel & Hannah | Feb. | 10. 1742. |
| | Jonathan | | |
| Morse | Harriet d. of Elizabeth Blunden | June | 27. 1785. |

# M.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murdock | ~~Hannah d. of Robert & Hannah~~ | ~~May~~ | ~~22. 1725.~~ |
| | Joshua s. of Robert & Abigail | Dec. | 31. 1721. |
| | Samuel | May | 20. 1726. |
| | Elizabeth | " | 27. 1731. |
| Millon | Mary d. of Samuel & Elizabeth | Apr. | 26. 1710. |
| | Elizabeth | Jan. | 20. 1711. |
| | Elizabeth | Aug. | 22. 1713. |
| | Joseph | July | 29. 1716. |
| | Samuel | Dec. | 20. 1718. |
| | Ephraim | June | 21. 1725. |
| " | Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth | May | 5. 1713. |
| | Elizabeth | Jan$^{y}$ | 20 1711 |
| | ~~Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary~~ | ~~Nov.~~ | ~~15. 1741.~~ |
| | ~~Timothy~~ | ~~May~~ | ~~24. 1743.~~ |
| | ~~Mary~~ | ~~Aug.~~ | ~~10. 1745.~~ |
| | ~~Thomas~~ | ~~Mar.~~ | ~~9. 1747.~~ |
| | ~~Timothy~~ | ~~July~~ | ~~15. 1750.~~ |
| | ~~Sarah~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~18. 1752.~~ |
| | ~~Samuel~~ | ~~Mar.~~ | ~~12. 1756.~~ |
| | ~~Sarah~~ | ~~Aug$^{t}$~~ | ~~20. 1760.~~ |
| Marshall | Joseph s. of Thomas & Esther | Jan. | 4. 1717. |
| | Thomas | Oct. | 8. 1719. |
| | Ebenezer | Sept. | 18. 1721. |
| | * John 1723, Dinah 1725, Ezra 1729, Nahum 1732, James 1734, — 5 last born in Hollis | | |
| Moss | Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth | July | 5. 1721. |
| | Solomon | June | 8. 1722. |
| | Nathan | Sept. | 16. 1728. |
| | Abigail | " | 20. 1733. |
| | David and Jonathan | Jan. | 24. 1736. |
| | Lucy | May | 2. 1743. |
| Mason | Daniel s. of Daniel & Experience | Apr. | 10. 1716. |
| | Samuel | Jan. | 24. 1720. |
| | Abigail | Nov. | 23. 1721. |
| | Hannah | Feb. | 4. 1724. |
| | John | Dec. | 23. 1725. |
| | William | Nov. | 21. 1727. |

# Mc.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Mirick | √ Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary | Apr. | 21. 1719. |
| | √ Mary | Feb. | 15. 1721. |
| | √ Sarah | Decr. | 19 1722. |
| | √ Esther | Feb. | 27. 1725. |
| | √ Anna | Aug. | 2. 1729. |
| | √ Elizabeth | Mar. | 20 1732. |
| | √ Abigail | Dec. | 23. 1734. |
| | √ Hannah | Sept. | 17. 1738. |
| | √ Lydia | Jan. | 7. 1740. |
| √ Miller | Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Esperience | Jan. | 20. 1710. |
| | √ Ephraim of Samuel & Elizabeth | June | 4. 1744. |
| | √ Moses | Dec. | 5. 1745. |
| | √ Josiah | May | 2. 1748. |
| | √ Elizabeth | Sept | 25 1750 |
| √ Murdock | √ John s. of Benjamin & Mary | Jan. | 9. 1727. |
| | √ Benjamin | Sept. | 28. 1729. |
| | √ Mary | June | 19. 1731. |
| | √ Abigail | Sept | 11. 1733. |
| " | √ John s. of John & Sarah | Dec. | 24. 1727. |
| | √ Ephraim | Apr. | 18. 1729. |
| | √ Amos | Aug. | 7. 1730. |
| | √ Elisha | " | 25. 1732. |
| | √ Hannah | July | 9. 1734. |
| | √ Aaron | Aug. | 28. 1735. |
| | √ Ephraim | Mar. | 19. 1737. |
| | √ James | " | 15. 1738. |
| | √ Robert | Sept. | 1. 1739. |
| | √ Sarah | " | 17 1741. |
| | √ Hannah | Feb. | 17. 1743. |
| | √ Abial | " | 21 1744 |
| √ Mason | √ Esther d. of Samuel & Esther | July | 12. 1746. |
| | √ Mary | Oct. | 22. 1748. |
| | √ Elizabeth | Sept. | 25. 1750. |
| | √ Samuel | Feb. | 15. 1754. |
| | √ Abigail | June | 2 1756. |

# M.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Murdock | √Abigail d. of Joshua & Esther | Sept. | 18. 1746. |
| | | √William | Jan. | 14. 1748. |
| | | √Anna | Apr. | 25. 1749. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Sept. | 14. 1750. |
| | | √Samuel | Mar. | 4. 1752. |
| | | √Joshua | Oct. | 15. 1753. |
| | | √Elisha by 2d Wife | Feb. | 19. 1757. |
| | | √Jonathan | May | 17. 1759. |
| | | √Esther | Apr. | 28. 1761. |
| | | √Robert | Nov. | 30. 1763. |
| | | √Phebe | Dec. | 5. 1765. |
| | | √Nathaniel | Mar. | 16. 1768. |
| | | √Artemas | Feb. | 2. 1771. |
| | | √Asa | Dec. | 31. 1772. |
| | | √Elizabeth | Sept. | 14 1770 |
| √ | Mason | √Hannah d. of Wm. & Hannah | Aug. | 4. 1751. |
| | | √William | Sept. | 23. 1753. |
| | | √Olive | Dec. | 21. 1758. |
| √ | Marion<br>Prob. Marean s of Wm & Eliz.th | √Elizabeth d. of Edward & Anna | Sept. | 5. 1751. |
| | | √Mary | " | 22. 1753. |
| | | † Isaac † Anna | | |
| √ | Marean | √Thomas s. of Thos. & Margaret | Oct. | 17. 1753. |
| | | √Samuel | " | 7. 1755. |
| | | √Martha | " | 6. 1758. |
| | | √William | | 1764 |
| √ | Morse | x√Joseph s. of Nathan & Mary | July | 16. 1750. |
| | | x√Edward | Jan. | 13. 1752. |
| | | x√Mary | " | 2. 1754. |
| | | x√Abigail | Mar. | 28. 1755. |
| | | x√Nathan | Apr. | 21. 1759. |
| | | x√Sarah | " | 2. 1761. |
| | | x√Rachel | June | " 1763. |
| | | √Nathan | Apr. | 1. 1766. |
| | | √Hannah | " | 8. 1768. |
| | | √Hetty | June | 1. 1770. |
| | | √Anna | Jan. | 23. 1773. |
| √ | Merriam | x Mahitable d. of Rev. Jonas & Mahitable | June | 5. 1760. |

# Mc.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Marean | √ Joshua s. of John & Abigail | May 12. 1765. |
| | | √ Moses | Jan. 19. 1767. |
| | | √ Lydia | July 23. 1769. |
| | | √ Jonas | Apr. 4. 1773. |
| | | √ Esther | Nov.r 29. 1775. |
| | | √ Hannah | June 13. 1778. |
| | | √ Silas | Sept. 26. 1780. |
| | | √ Thomas | July 19. 1784. |
| √ | Murdock | √ Lucy or Lois d. of Aaron & Lydia | Mar. 17. 1763. |
| | | √ Caty | May 2. 1765. |
| | | √ Joseph | Mar. 17. 1767. |
| | | +√ Samuel | Mar. 29 1761 |
| | " | √ Asa s. of Robert and Mary | June 2. 1792. |
| | | √ Robert | July 10. 1794. |
| | | √ George | Jan. 1. 1800. |
| | | √ Walter | Feb. 5. 1806. |
| | | X√ Mary | |
| | | X√ Martha | |
| | " | √ John s. of John and Mary | Mar. 6. 1761. |
| | | √ Mahitable | " 22. 1763. |
| | | √ Mary | Feb. 29. 1765. |
| | | √ Sarah | Aug. 30. 1766. |
| | | √ John | " 21. 1768. |
| | | √ Anvasa | July 28. 1772. |
| | | √ George | Feb. 21. 1775. |
| | | √ Mary | Dec. 27. 1778. |
| √ | Miller | √ Joseph s. of Thos. and Mary | Oct. 8. 1770. |
| | | √ Mary | July 24. 1772. |
| | | √ Sarah | " 20. 1774. |
| √ | Murdock | √ Margaret d. of Samuel & Beulah | Dec. 13. 1781. |
| | | √ Ann | Nov. 10. 1783. |
| | | √ Esther | June 19. 1786. |
| | | √ Beulah | July 2. 1788. |
| | | √ Sophia | Apr. 12. 1791. |
| | | √ Elisha s. of Elisha & Lucy | Mar. 28. 1794. |

# M.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Murdock | ✓ Nancy d. of Nathiel & Lydia | Dec. | 8. 1793. |
| | | x Eliza, Georg. Maria Nath[l]. Tho. M. born in Brooklin. | | |
| ✓ | Marean | ✓ Joshua H. s. of Joshua & Elizabeth | Feb. | 8. 1793. |
| | | Elizabeth | Oct. | 10. 1794. |
| | | ✓ Moses | " | 18. 1796. |
| ✓ | Mitchell | ✓ Nancy d. of Edward & Elizabeth | Jan. | 11. 1790. |
| | | ✓ Suckey | Nov. | 6. 1792 |
| | | ✓ Salley | May | 3. 1795. |
| | | ✓ Suckey | Sept. | 9. 1799. |
| ✓ | Murdock | Sarah d. of Jonathan & Joanna | Sept. | 16. 1796. |
| | | Joanna | May | 9. 1800. |
| | | Jonathan | Oct. | 31. 1810. |
| ✓ | ✓ Miller | Thomas s. of Joseph & Hepsy | Sept. | 10. 1809. |
| ✓ | McIntire | Agnes Bacon d. of John & Isabel | Dec. | 23. 1805. |
| ✓ | Murdock | Nancy d. of Samuel & Jane | June | 30. 1811. |
| ✓ | Mills | Martha d. of Joseph & Mary | Mar. | 16. 1812. |
| | | Mary | " | " " |
| | | Joseph Hunting | Nov. | 17. 1813. |
| | | Elizabeth Ann | July | 24. 1815. |
| | | George | Apr. | 5. 1817. |
| | | Elizabeth Loring | Sept. | 21. 1821. |
| | | William Hammond | May | 11. 1824. |
| | | George | Apr. | 29. 1827. |
| ✓ | McKown | Eliza A. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth | June | 24. 1827. |
| ✓ | Morse | Adelia Nudina of George & Esther | June | 15. 1830. |
| | | Edmond Alonzo | " | 11. 1832. |
| ✓ | Mills | Henry son of William & Angelina | Sept. | 15. 1829. |
| | | Francis | Jan. | 27. 1832. |
| ✓ | Mason | Mary Freeman of Ichabod H. | May | 12. 1838. |
| ✓ | | John May s. of William | Feb. | 10. 1841. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Marean | + Philip y William & Elizabeth | | 1703 |
| | | + William | | 1707 |
| | | + Thomas | | 1712 |
| ✓ | Marshall | + Learned y Francis & Catherine | | |
| | | + Francis | | |
| | | + William | | |
| ✓ | Moore | + Reuben & Henrietta | | |
| ✓ | Morse | + Nathaniael Joseph & Abigail | | |
| | | + Daniel | | |
| | | + Ebenezer | | |
| | | + Joseph | | |
| | | + Samuel | | |
| ✓ | Murdock | + Hannah y Robert & Hannah | | 1693 |
| | | + Robert | Feb. 1 | 1694 |
| | | + John | March 25 | 1696 |
| | | + Samuel | March 24 | 1698 |
| | | + Benjamin | March 4 | 1700 |
| | | ✓ Hannah | May 22 | 1705 |
| | | + Sally y Artemas & Sally | | |
| | | + Artemas | | |
| | | + Thomas J. | | |
| | | + Julia | | |
| | | + Caroline | | |
| | | + Adeline | | |

all born in Roxbury
removed to Newton 1703

# N.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Norcross | ✓Grace d. of Philip & Sarah | Mar. | 27. 1724. |
| | | ✓Thankful | Aug. | 23. 1726. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Oct. | 18. 1729. |
| | | ✓Philip | July | 23. 1732. |
| | | ✓Jonathan | Feb. | 7. 1735. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Nov. | 21. 1739. |
| | | ✓Susannah | Mar. | 31. 1742. |
| | | ✓Seth | May | 21. 1744. |
| | | ✓Nathaniel | Jan. | 30. 1747. |
| | | +✓Philip | Mar. | 16 1750 |
| | " | ✓Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary | Dec. | 23. 1752. |
| | | ✓Philip | Mar. | 16. 1755. |
| | | ✓Mary | Sept. | 24. 1755. |
| | | ✓Elijah | Feb. | 16. 1757. |
| | | +✓Josiah +Daniel | | 1761 |
| ✓ | Nevell | John s. of Joshua & Sarah | Dec. | 30. 1778. |
| ✓ | Norcross | ✓Mary d. of Nathaniel & Anna | Apr. | 11. 1783. |
| | | ✓Nathaniel | Dec. | 5. 1785. |
| | | ✓Anna | July | 13. 1788. |
| | | ✓Jemima | Aug. | 17. 1790. |

Remainder see next Page.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Nevell | Nancy d. of Elizabeth Grimes | Jan. | 29. 1779. |
| ✓ | Neal | Elizabeth D. d. of Benj. & Eunice | Nov. | 27. 1821. |
| | | George B. | May | 21. 1823. |
| | | ×Sarah Mann | May | 27. 1825. |
| | | +Horatio | Mar. | 29. 1827. |
| | | +Charles Edward | Oct. | 10. 1829. |
| | | +Edward Horatio | " | 23. 1832. |
| | | +Sarah Eunice | July | 15 1835. |
| ✓ | Norton | Charles s. of James J. & | June | 21. 1823. |
| | | Ann Maria | Feb. | 25. 1826. |
| ✓ | Norcross | ×Mary. d of Moses & Mary | | |
| | | ×Emma | | |
| | | ⊥Stephen W. | | |
| | | ⊥Fanny W. | | |
| | | ⊥Harriet | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ Norcross | √ Samuel y Sam$^{l}$ & Mary | Dec | 23 | 1752 |
| | √ Philip | Mar | 16 | 1754 |
| | +√ Henry | Sept | 24 | 1755 |
| | √ Elijah | Feb$^{y}$ | 16 | 1757 |
| | √ Josiah | | | |
| | √ Daniel | | | 1761 |
| " | + James y Nathanael & Anna | Aug. | 23 | 1792 |
| | + Amy | Nov | 14 | 1795 |
| | + Abigail | Nov | 28 | 1797 |
| | + Martha | Dec$^{r}$ | 11 | 1799 |
| | + Caroline | Dec$^{r}$ | 18 | 1802 |
| " | x John C. James W. & Esther | | | 1817 |
| | x George N. | | | 1818 |
| | x Ann | | | 1820 |
| | x Jane | | | 1822 |
| | x George F | | | 1824 |
| | x Eliza Jane | | | 1828 |
| | x Sarah | | | 1830 |
| | x Thomas | | | 1831 |
| | x Martha | | | 1834 |
| | x Clarissa | | | 1838 |

# O.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Osland | + Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth | 11 Month | 25. 1667. |
| | | + John | Oct. | 10. 1669. |
| | | + Sarah | 9 | 23. 1683. |
| | | + Hannah | | |
| | | ✓ Mary d. of John and Sarah | Jan. | 6. 1699. |
| | | ✓ Esther | Mar. | 8. 1704. |
| | | ✓ Jonathan | Jan. | 30. 1706. |
| | | x Sarah, Lydia, Elizabeth, Thankfull | | |
| ✓ | Oliver | + Grace d. of Thomas & Grace | 9 | 15. 1668. |
| | | + Elizabeth | Apr. | 11. 1670. |
| | | + John | Nov. | 22. 1671. |
| | | + Hannah | 6. | 16. 1674. |
| | | + Thomas | 7 | 22. 1676. |
| | | + Samuel | 3 | 18. 1679. |
| | | + Peter | | |
| | | + John s. of Thomas and Mary | 5. | 9 1683. |
| | | + Nathaniel | 12 | 1. 1685. |
| | | + Mary | Mar. | 20. 1688. |
| | | + Sarah | 9 | 14. 1690. |
| ✓ | Osborn | Jane d. of Ephraim & Elizabeth | Apr. | 6. 1733. |
| ✓ | Osland | ✓ Esther d. Jonathan & Temperance | Aug. | 25. 1738. |
| | | ✓ Hannah | | |
| ✓ | Oliver | + Samuel y Thomas D | | 1703 |
| ✓ | Osland | ✓ Mary y John + Sarah | June 6 | 1699 |
| | | + Sarah | | |
| | | ✓ Esther | March 8 | 1704 |
| | | + Lydia | | |
| | | + Elizabeth | | |
| | | + Thankful | | |
| | | ✓ Jonathan | Jany 30 | 1706 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prentice | + Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Grace | 11. 22. 1649. |
| | + John | 12. 2. 1653. |
| | + John | 5. 10. 1655. |
| | + Thomas. | 11. 22. 1649. |
| | + Grace. | 1648. |
| | + Hannah | 1661. |
| | + Mary | |
| " | + Francis s. of Thomas & Rebecca | |
| | + Thomas | |
| | + John | |
| | + Edward | |
| | + James | |
| | + Ebenezer | |
| | + Enos | |
| | + Rebecca | |
| | + Sarah | |
| " | + Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah | 11. 13. 1676. |
| " | + James s. of James & Susannah | 1. 11. 1656. |
| | + Susannah | 4. 29. 1657. |
| | + Hannah | 2. 24. 1659. |
| | + Elizabeth | 6. 25. 1660. |
| " | √ John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth | Mar. 16. 1691. |
| | √ Rebecca | Dec. 22. 1693. |
| | + Thomas | |
| | + Ebenezer | 1706. |
| " | √ Hannah d. of John & Hannah | Oct. 25. 1697. |
| | √ Experience | Sept. 26. 1700. |
| | √ Rebecca | Mar. 27. 1704. |
| | √ Bethia John & Bethia 2nd wife | Aug. 16. 1713. |
| | √ Anna | Nov. 7. 1717. |
| | + Elizabeth | |
| " | √ Robert of James & Elizabeth | Apr. 19. 1709. |
| | √ James | Mar. 1. 1714. |
| | √ Mary | Nov. 19. 1716. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prentice | Samuel s. of Samuel & Esthen | Nov. 25. 1702 |
| | Grace | Jan. 26. 1705. |
| | Mary | Apr. 12. 1708. |
| | Jonas | Sept. 28. 1710. |
| | Esther | 1713. |
| | Olive | |
| | Eunice | 1717. |
| | Thomas | 1719. |
| | Dorety | 1723. |
| " | Deliverance of Thomas & Elizabeth | May 19. 1704 |
| | Abigail | June 4. 1707. |
| | Ebenezer | Mar. 3. 1708. |
| | Jemusha | Oct. " 1710. |
| | Elizabeth | Aug. 26. 1714. |
| | Sarah | Nov. 3. 1719. |
| " | Samuel s. of Edward & Abigail | Nov. 28. 1729. |
| | Thomas | Oct. 30. 1732. |
| | Abigail | Dec. 16. 1734. |
| | John | June 6. 1736. |
| | Edward | Oct. 14. 1738 |
| | William | Mar. 9. 1744. |
| | Sarah | |
| " | James s. of Robert & Rebecca | June 4. 1740. |
| | Sarah | Dec. 15. 1745. |
| | Mary | Sept. 3. 1733. |
| | Robert | Oct. 9. 1735. |
| | Beulah | Sept. 1. 1736. |
| " | Robert s. of Robert & Eunice | Apr. 6. 1747. |
| | Elizabeth | Dec. 29. 1748. |
| " | Samuel s. of Robert & Mary | Nov. 5. 1777. |
| | Mary | Mar. 30. 1779. |
| | Joshua | Feb. 14. 1781. |
| | Esther | Mar. 23. 1786. |
| | Caty | July 18. 1788. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prentice | √ Ebenezer s. of James & Sarah | Aug. 18. 1779. |
| | √ Amasa | June 7. 1781. |
| | √ Artemas | Mar. 8. 1783. |
| | √ Sarah | Jan. 19. 1787. |
| | × Elizabeth | Aug. 12. 1780. |
| " | Mary Anne of Samuel & Sarah | Mar. 6. 1810. |
| | Robert | Aug. 12. 1811. |
| | Joshua | June 7. 1819. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parker | × Mary d. of John & Joanna | 11. 28. 1647. |
| | × Martha | 3. 1. 1649. |
| | × John | 12. 15. 1651. |
| | × Jeremiah & Joanna | 11. 16. 1653. |
| | × Thomas | 12. 1. 1657. |
| | × Sarah | 11. 6. 1659. |
| | × Isaac | 1 15. 1662. |
| | × Jonathan | 9. 6. 1665. |
| | × Lydia | 3. 15. 1667. |
| " | √ Noah s. of Nathaniel & Margaret | Jan. 20. 1694. |
| | √ Caleb | Nov. 9 1696. |
| " | + John s. of John & Mary | Aug. 17. 1687. |
| | √ Mary | Mar. 3. 1690. |
| | √ Deborah | Feb. 11. 1693. |
| | √ Sarah | Mar. 21. 1695. |
| | √ Thomas | Jan. 9. 1699. |
| " | √ Mary d. of Isaac & Mary | Feb. 4. 1689. |
| | + √ Benjamin | Oct. 8. 1702. |
| | + Martha | |
| " | √ Mary d. of Samuel & Ruth | Nov. 12. 1695. |
| " | √ Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth | Aug. 20. 1714. |
| | √ Elizabeth | Nov. 13. 1716. |
| | √ Anna | May 18. 1717. |
| " | √ Bethia s. of Samuel & Mercy | Jan. 24. 1701. |
| | + Ebenezer | 1702. |
| | + Enoch | 1706. |
| " | √ Mary d. of Jonathan & Deliverance | Sept. 25. 1701. |
| | + Jonathan | July 21. 1711. |
| " | + John s. of John & Abigail | May 8. 1723. |
| | + Sarah | " 4. 1724. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parker | √Josiah s. of John & Esther | July 7. 1715. |
| | √Timothy | Feb. 14. 1717. |
| | √John | May 1. 1719. |
| | √Phinehas | Oct. 16. 1721. |
| | √Esther | Feb. 4. 1724. |
| | √Mary | June 8. 1726. |
| | √Sybil | May 14. 1729. |
| " | √Joshua s. of Caleb & Abigail | Sept. 5. 1722. |
| | √Caleb | June 7. 1726. |
| " | √Catherine d. of Enoch & Abigail | Dec. 5. 1736. |
| | √Nathaniel | Nov. 26. 1737. |
| | +William | Feb. 20. 1742. |
| | +Abigail | |
| | +Elizabeth | |
| | +Jackson | |
| | +Henry | |
| | +Abraham | |
| | +Susannah | |
| | +Francis | |
| | +Priscilla | |
| " | √Anna d. of David & Sarah | May 2. 1739. |
| | √Elizabeth | July 9. 1742. |
| | √Sarah | Mar. 14. 1746. |
| | √Noah | July 12. 1749. |
| " | √Elisha s. of Ebenezer & Sarah | Sept. 30. 1725. |
| | √Margaret | Apr. 15. 1727. |
| | √Rebecca | May 8. 1729. |
| | √Ruth | " 24. 1731. |
| | √Sarah " Mindwell 2nd Wife | Aug. 27. 1740. |
| | √Samuel | Oct. 25. 1742. |
| " | +Mindwell of Samuel & Anne | |
| | +Hannah | |
| | +Ebenezer. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parker | √ | Moses s. of Thomas & Eunice | June 9. 1742. |
| | √ | Nathaniel | May 15. 1744. |
| | √ | Josiah | " 13. 1746. |
| | √ | Eunice | Mar. 15. 1748. |
| | √ | Priscilla | Nov. 9. 1749. |
| | √ | Thomas | Aug. 4. 1751. |
| | √ | Samuel | Sept. 2. 1753. |
| | √ | Joseph | Apr. 4. 1755. |
| | √ | Susannah | Jan. 17. 1757. |
| | √ | Aaron | Feb. 26. 1759. |
| | √ | Benjamin | Nov. 5. 1760. |
| | √ | Sarah | May 24. 1764. |
| | √ | Haddassah | " 27. 1766. |
| " | √ | Hannah d. of John & Abigail | Dec. 7. 1748. |
| | √ | Phinehas | Apr. 19. 1751. |
| | √ | Timothy | Sept. 20. 1754. |
| | √ | John | July 23. 1756. |
| | √ | Hannah | Dec. 30. 1758. |
| | √ | Nabby | Jan. 19. 1763. |
| " | √ | Benjamin of Dr. Benjamin & Jemima | March May 11. 1765. |
| " | √ | Caleb s. of Nathaniel & Hannah | Apr. 29. 1773. |
| | √ | Hannah | Mar. 18. 1775. |
| | × | Eunice | |
| " | √ | Rebecca d. of Joseph & Lois | Jan. 17. 1784. |
| | √ | Abigail | July 21. 1786. |
| | √ | Joseph | Feb. 8. 1790. |
| | √ | Jonathan Carver | Oct. 3. 1791. |
| | × | Samuel | June " 1777. |
| | × | Rebecca | Mar. 20. 1779. |
| | × | Lois | Oct. 24 1781. |
| " | × | Charles of William & Catherine | Nov. 1. 1754. |
| | √ | Priscilla | Dec. 10. 1764. |

# P.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parkp | + | Thomas s. of Thomas & Abigail | Nov. 2. 1654. |
| | + | John | Sept. 6. 1656. |
| | + | Abigail | Mar. 3. 1658. |
| | + | Edward | Apr. 8. 1661. |
| | + | Richard | Dec. 21. 1663. |
| | + | Sarah | 1. 21. 1666. |
| | + | Rebecca | 2. 13. 1668. |
| | + | Jonathan | Aug. 27. 1670. |
| | + | Elizabeth | 5. 28. 1679. |
| " | √ | Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah | Feb. 7. 1690. |
| | √ | Abigail | July 25. 1693. |
| | √ | Richard | Mar. 1. 1696. |
| | √ | Sarah | May 11. 1699. |
| " | √ | Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth | Feb. 24. 1695. (a) |
| | √ | John | Dec. 20. 1696. |
| | √ | Solomon | Oct. 16. 1699. |
| | √ | Elizabeth | Feb. 27. 1701. |
| | √ | Abigail | Apr. 20. 1702. |
| | √ | Joseph | Mar. 12. 1705. |
| | √ | Mary | " 17. 1708. |
| | √ | Jonathan " Elizabeth 2nd Wife | " 30. 1695. (a)? |
| | √ | Jonas [illegible] | Jan. 1. 1697. |
| | + | Lydia | |
| | + | Mitchell | |
| | + | Margary | |
| | + | Eunice | |
| | + | Hannah | |
| √ | Parris | + √ Noyes s. of Samuel & Dorothy | Aug 22. 1699. |
| | | + Dorothy | " 28. 1700. |
| √ | Park | + √ Lydia d. of Solomon & Lydia | May 6. 1725. |
| | | √ Mary | Aug. 8. 1727. |
| | | √ Elizabeth | Apr. 27. 1729. |
| | | √ Solomon | May 21. 1732. |
| √ | Parker | Ezra s. of John & Esther | June 13. 1731. |

D

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pettee | Joshua s. of Samuel & Margaret | | July 31. 1713. |
| | Peter | | Aug. 27. 1715. |
| | Samuel | | |
| Patch | Sarah d. of Isaac & Edith | | Dec. 11. 1711. |
| | Thomas | | Apr. 15. 1713. |
| | Lydia | | Nov. 24. 1714 |
| | Isaac | | Feb. 27. 1716. |
| Park | Martha d. of Edward & Martha | | May 16. 1699. |
| | Edward | | Apr. 18. 1701. |
| Palmer | Thomas s. of John & | | |
| | William | | |
| | John | | |
| | Mary | | |
| | Anna | | |
| " | Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret | | |
| | Thomas | | |
| | John | | |
| | William | | |
| | Margaret | | |
| | Sarah | | |
| | Ann | | |
| | Alice | | |
| | Francis | | |
| | Joseph | | |
| Parker | Ebenezer of Elisha & Esther | | 1752. |
| | Esther | | |
| | Mindwell | | |
| | Caleb | | |
| | Elisha | | |
| | Jonathan | | |
| | Ephraim | | |
| | Sarah | | |
| | Reuben | | |
| | Betsy | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Park | Joshua s. of Caleb & Abigail | Sept. 5. 1722. |
| " | William s. of Richard & Sarah | Feb. 16. 1718. |
| | Thomas | Nov. 15. 1719. |
| | Jerusha | " 22. 1722. |
| | Huldah | Dec. 18. 1724. |
| | Priscilla | Apr. 5. 1726. |
| | Abigail | June 28. 1728. |
| | Annaniah | 1733 |
| " | Hannah d. of Jonathan & Hannah 3d Wife | Feb. 25. 1718. |
| " | Elizabeth of Edward & Unice | May 12. 1731. |
| | Elisha | Nov. 22. 1733. |
| | Mary | Jan. 17. 1738. |
| | Samuel " " & Elizabeth 2nd Wife | July 6. 1744 |
| " | Martha | " 14. 1749. |
| " | Edward s. of Richard & Esther 2nd Wife | 1740. |
| " | Oliver s. of Jonathan & Sarah | Feb. 6. 1721. |
| | Jonathan " & Abigail 2nd Wife | Aug. 1. 1722. |
| | Sarah | May 4. 1724. |
| | Abigail | Oct. 30. 1725. |
| | Lucy | May 27. 1727. |
| | Phinehas | June 8. 1729. |
| " | Keziah d. of Solomon & Lydia | Mar. 26. 1723. |
| | Lydia | May 6. 1725. |
| | Mary | Aug. 8. 1727 |
| | Solomon | May 21. 1732. |
| | Elizabeth | Apr. 27. 1729. |
| " | John s. of John & Esther | May 1. 1719. |
| | John " " Abigail 2nd Wife | " 8. 1723. |
| | Samuel | Apr. 14. 1725. |
| | Gideon | Sept. 10. 1729. |
| | Abigail | Apr. 15. 1731. |
| | Lois Aug. 28. 1732. Gideon | " 7. 1734. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pratt | Jonathan s. of Zebidiah & Sarah | Aug. 25. 1733. |
| | Sarah | Jan. 23. 1735. |
| | Jeremiah | Mar. 22. 1736. |
| Parke | Jonathan Green of Joseph & Abigail | Oct. 30. 1733. |
| Patrick | Sarah d. of John & Sarah | Sept. 5. 1762. |
| | Andrew | Mar. 18. 1764. |
| Pratt | Oliver s. of Oliver & Sybil | Feb. 6. 1763. |
| | Lois | Aug. 16. 1764. |
| | Sybil | Sept. " 1766. |
| Parke | Abigail d. of Abigail B. Camden | May 6. 1787. |
| Pelham | Helen d. of Charles & Mary | Apr. 2. 1767. |
| | Charles | Aug. 10. 1769. |
| | Peter | June 27. 1771. |
| | Henry " & Mahitable | Mar. 23. 1779. |
| | Harriet | Feb. 22. 1781. |
| Pond | Sarah d. of Simeon & Esther | July 17. 1770. |
| Plaisted | Benjamin Brown Plaisted | Jan. 26. 1783. |
| Pelham | Charles s. of Mary B. Camden | Apr. 25. 1792. |
| Pigeon | John s. of John & Mindwell | Jan. 5. 1791 |
| | Patience | July 3. 1793. |
| | Ann | May 11. 1795. |
| | Samuel | June 20. 1797. |
| | Caroline | Nov. 15. 1799. |
| " | Betsy d. of Henry & Betsy | Apr. 21. 1791. |
| | Jane | Feb. 17. 1793. |
| | Henry | Jan. 21. 1795. |
| | Maria | Sept. 13. 1797. |
| | Charles | |
| Parke | Nabby d. of Joshua & Salome | Apr. 29. 1780. |
| | Thomas | Oct. 2. 1782. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parker | Abigail d. of Nathaniel & Mary | June 17. 1800. |
| | + Nathan | Nov. 29. 1803. |
| " | Charles s. of Joshua & Lois 2nd Wife | Dec. 15. 1781. |
| | Joseph | Sept. 14. 1786. |
| | Joshua | May 2. 1788. |
| | Asa | Aug. 16. 1790. |
| | Sukey | " 2. 1792. |
| | Salome | Dec. 3. 1794. |
| | Daniel Harrington | Feb 10. 1797. |
| " | William Aspinwall of Joshua Jr. | Dec. 8. 1815. |
| " | Luther s. of Nathan & Mary | Dec. 18. 1793. |
| | Mary | Jan. 20. 1796. |
| | John Davis | Sept. " 1797. |
| | Abijah | May 26. 1800. |
| | Elizabeth White | June 2. 1802. |
| | Elenor | July " 1804. |
| | William | Feb. 7. 1807. |
| | X Nathan | |
| Palmer | William Hoyde of William & Charlotte | Apr. 12. 1812. |
| | Catherine E. | " 29. 1816. |
| | Charlotte A. | June 14. 1818. |
| | Thomas W. | " 12. 1820. |
| | X Lavinia | |
| | X George | |
| | + Caroline | |
| Pierce | Emeline d. of Amos & Abigail | Sept. 9. 1817. |
| | Elmira | Nov 4. 1822. |
| Pettee | Charles F. s. of Nathan & Abby | Oct. 3. 1802. |
| | Marian | Aug. " 1804. |
| | Charlotte | Nov. 13. 1806. |
| | Sophronia | Dec. 31. 1808. |
| | Francis | Mar. 22. 1812. |
| | Caroline | Nov. 26. 1815. |
| | Julia | Feb. 16. 1818. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Poor | + Sarah d. of Rufus & Mary | Mar. 6. 1792. |
| ✓ | Paul | Sarah Rebecca d. Luther & Rebecca | May 25. 1823. |
| | | Henry | Aug. 3. 1826. |
| | | Luther | June 16. 1829. |
| | | Harriet | Oct. 30. 1834. |
| | | Mary | Jan. 15. 1837. |
| ✓ | Park | + Elenor d. of William & Ascenith | 1833. |
| | | + William | 1837. |
| ✓ | Prentice | Ebenezer s. of Enos & Lydia | Nov. 4. 1710. |
| ✓ | Pettee | + Otis s. of Otis & Matilda | July 6. 1818. |
| | | + Louisa | Aug. 30. 1821. |
| | | + Otis | Dec. 5. 1823. |
| | | + Luther | Apr. 18. 1826. |
| | | + George | Oct. 28. 1827. |
| | | + Catherine M. | Nov. 25. 1829. |
| | | + Elizabeth | Sept. 4. 1831. |
| | | + William | " 1. 1834. |
| | | + William Henry | Jan. 13. 1838. |
| ✓ | Pigeon | + John s. of & Jane | |
| | | + Henry | |
| | " | + Walter s. of Henry & | |
| | | + John | |
| | | + Patience | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Pratt | Henry s. of Henry & Sarah | Feb. 14. 1746. |
| | Park | ✓Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth | June 18. 1749. |
| | | ✓Jonathan | Nov. 6. 1750. |
| | | ✓Sarah | June 4. 1752. |
| | | ✓Thomas | Mar. 8. 1754. |
| | | ✓Anna | Feb. 5. 1756. |
| | | ✓Joshua | Aug. 17. 1757. |
| | | ✓Susannah | Oct. 10. 1760. |
| | " | ✓Pernel of William & Lucy | May 12. 1746. |
| | | ✓Richard | Feb. 23. 1748. |
| | | ✓Esther | Dec. 25. 1749. |
| | | ✓William | Aug. " 1751. |
| | | +Hannah | |
| | | +Cornelius | |
| | | +Lucy | |
| | | +John | |
| | | +Joseph | |
| | | +Nathan | |
| | | +Jerusha | |
| | " | ✓John s. of Gideon & Hannah | Nov. 16. 1759. |
| | | ✓Lois | Oct. 24. 1761. |
| | | ✓Abigail | Nov. 28. 1763. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Aug. 9. 1766. |
| | | ✓Joseph | June 30. 1768. |
| | | ✓Hannah | Mar. 10. 1770. |
| | | ✓Moses | " 2. 1772. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Dec. 22. 1773. |
| | | ×Esther | |
| ✓ | Prince | ✓Lois d. of Moses & Lois | Apr. 2. 1754. |
| | | ✓Abigail | " " " |
| ✓ | Pond | ✓Polly d. of Simeon & Anna | Aug. 3. 1777. |
| | | ✓Daniel | Jan. 5. 1780. |
| | | ✓Sarah " & Esther 2nd Wife | July 17. 1770. |

# R.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Robinson | + William s. of Wm. & Elizabeth | July | 10. 1673. |
| | + Mercy | 6 | 7. 1676. |
| | + David | Mar. | 23. 1678. |
| | + Samuel | 2 | 20. 1680. |
| | Jeremiah s. of Wm. & Elizabeth | Oct. | 22. 1705. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | Sept. | 11. 1707. |
| | ✓ Hannah | " | " 1709. |
| | ✓ Josiah | " | 17. 1711. |
| | ✓ Ichabod | " | 2. 1713. |
| | ✓ Thankful | Dec. | 3. 1715. |
| | + John | | |
| ✓ Richardson | ✓ Edward s. of David & Esther | Feb. | 26. 1726 05 |
| | + Esther | | |
| | ✓ Aaron s. of David & Remember | Oct. | 2. 1740. |
| | ✓ Abigail | May | 6. 1743. |
| | ✓ Ebenezer | June | 14. 1745. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | Sept. | 15. 1748. |
| | ✓ Thaddeus | May | 29. 1750. |
| | ✓ Jonathan | July | 1. 1727. |
| | ✓ Esther | " | 23. 1729. |
| | ✓ David | Feb. | 21. 1732. |
| | ✓ Samuel | Apr. | 25. 1734. |
| | ✓ Jeremiah | Mar. | 13. 1736. |
| | ✓ Moses | May | 17. 1738. |
| | + Lydia | | |
| ✓ Richards | ✓ James s. of James & Mary | Jan. | 4. 1736. |
| | ✓ Mary | " | 31. 1738. |
| | ✓ Mary by 2d Wife | " | 17. 1740. |
| | ✓ James | Mar. | 2. 1742. |
| | Daniel | Sept. | 18. 1744. |
| | ✓ Catherine | Dec. | 14. 1747. |
| | Solomon | Feb. | 28. 1750. |
| | ✓ Mary | Oct. | 13. 1755. |
| | ✓ Solomon | Jan. | 18. 1752. |
| ✓ Read | Esther d. of Josiah & Elizabeth | Oct. | 29. 1735. |

# R.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Robinson | ✓Elijah s. of William & Sarah | Aug. | 1. 1736. |
| | | ✓Isaac | June | 9. 1738. |
| | | ✓Solomon | May | 3. 1742. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Apr. | 23. 1744. |
| | | ✓Mary, | | 1739 |
| ✓ | Rogers | ✓John s. of John & Hannah | Feb. | 2. 1747. |
| | | ✓Nathaniel | Aug. | 8. 1748. |
| | | ✓John | Feb. | 14. 1750. |
| | | ✓Mary | Jan. | 28. 1752. |
| | | ✓Caleb | Oct. | 25. 1754. |
| | | ✓Anna | Nov. | 30. 1757. |
| | | ✓Alathena | Jan. | 6. 1759. |
| | | ✓Isaac | Dec. | 23. 1760. |
| | | ✓Caleb | Apr. | 19. 1765. |
| | | ✓Martha | | |
| ✓ | Richardson | ✓Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary | Sept. | 27. 1752. |
| | | ✓Jonathan | Dec. | 30. 1753. |
| | | ✓Susannah | " | 12. 1755. |
| | | ✓Abigail | Oct. | 29. 1757. |
| | | ✓Nehemiah | June | 28. 1759. |
| | | ✓John | Apr. | 22. 1761. |
| | | ✓Mehitable | Aug. | 10. 1764. |
| | | ✓Hannah | Feb. | 4. 1766. |
| | | ✓Lois | Sept. | 16. 1767. |
| | | ✓Jonathan | Sept | 19 1768 |
| ✓ | Robinson | ✓Lydia d. of John and Lydia | Feb. | 8. 1754. |
| | | ✓Elizabeth | Apr. | 11. 1755. |
| | | ✓Lucy | Sept. | 11. 1756. |
| | | ✓Persis | Jan. | 16. 1758 |
| | | ✓John | Apr. | 23. 1760. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Feb. | 25. 1762. |
| | | ✓Jeremiah | Oct. | 6. 1764. |
| ✓ | Richardson | ✓Sarah d. of David & Mary | Aug. | 25. 1755. |
| | | ✓Mary | Mar. | 23. 1757. |
| | | ✓Thomas | Nov. | 2. 1758. |
| | | ✓David | Mar. | 20. 1761. |
| | | ✓Joseph | July | 3. 1763. |
| | | ✓Elisha | Mar. | 21. 1766. |
| | | ✓Jonathan | Sept. | 19. 1768. |
| | | ✓Huldah | May | 13. 1771. |

# R.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Robbins | ✓James s. of Solomon & Martha | Mar. | 25. 1752. |
| | ✓Daniel | Apr. | 23. 1755. |
| | ✓Sarah | Oct. | 9. 1756. |
| | ✓Elisha | Apr. | 19. 1758. |
| | ✓Martha | Jan. | 25. 1760. |
| | + Elizabeth | | |
| ~~Richardson~~ | ~~Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah~~ | ~~Oct.~~ | ~~23. 1761.~~ |
| ✓ Richards | ✓Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel | July | 12. 1788. |
| | + ✓Charlotte | | |
| ✓ Richardson | ✓Doreas d. of Jeremiah & Doreas | Feb. | 23. 1762. |
| | ✓Jeremiah | July | 10. 1764. |
| | ✓Esther | Nov. | 1. 1766. |
| | ✓Lucy | Mar. | 24. 1769. |
| | ✓Mary | May | 29. 1771 |
| | ✓Sarah | Apr. | 16. 1774. |
| | + Thomas | + Hannah | |
| | ✓Samuel of Samuel & Sarah | Oct. | 23. 1761. |
| | ✓Mundwell | " | 10. 1763. |
| | ✓Ebenezer | Mar. | 20. 1766. |
| | ✓Benjamin | July | 18. 1768. |
| | ✓John | Apr. | 20. 1771 |
| | ✓Samuel | Oct. | 12. 1776. |
| | ✓Aaron | Feb. | 15. 1779. |
| | ✓Sally | Jan. | 10. 1781. |
| | ×David | | 1773 |
| | ✓Timothy s. of Aaron & Ruth | Aug. | 7. 1766. |
| | ✓Ruth | Oct. | 21. 1772. |
| | ✓Jonathan | Dec. | 2. 1777. |
| | See remainder of this family | Page | |
| ✓ Rogers | ✓Susannah of Nath[l] & Susannah | Mar. | 15. 1771. |
| | ✓Samuel | June | " 1772. |
| | ✓William | May | 9. 1774. |
| ✓ Richards | ✓Thaddeus s. of Daniel & Eliz[th] | Sept. | 9. 1770. |
| | ✓Polly | " | 29. 1772. |
| | ✓Daniel | Jan | 13. 1777. |
| | × Nancy | | |
| | × Julia | | |

# R.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robinson | Joanna d. of Bradbury & Lucy | Feb. | 14. 1781. |
| | Daniel Cook | June | 1. 1784. |
| | Stephen | Sept. | 21. 1786. |
| | Mary Cook | Apr. | 2. 1789. |
| Richards | Elizabeth d. of Solomon & Elizabeth | Dec. | 11. 1780. |
| | + Catherine | | |
| | Enoch s. of Aaron & Thankful | May | 25. 1780. |
| | Lucy | July | 11. 1782. |
| | Aaron | June | 19. 1785. |
| | Charles | Jan. | 11. 1793. |
| | Rozanna | Aug. | 5. 1798. |
| " | Jacob s. of James & Dorothy | Feb. | 27. 1778. |
| | James | July | 26. 1779. |
| | Asa | Mar. | 18. 1782. |
| | Jessee | Oct. | 19. 1793. |
| | Sally | July | 26. 1785. |
| | Dorothy | Aug. | 5. 1789. |
| | Caty | Jan. | 18. 1796. |
| Richardson | Rhoda d. of Ebenezer & Rhoda | Sept. | 6. 1792. |
| | Samuel | Jan. | 13. 1795. |
| | Caroline | May | 23. 1797. |
| | Sarah | Feb. | 14. 1803. |
| " | Hannah W. d. of David & Sarah | Apr. | 28. 1797. |
| | David | Nov. | 13. 1799. |
| | Aaron | " | 19. 1805. |
| | + John + Nancy | | |
| Rice | Elizabeth W. d. of Daniel & Lois | Oct. | 8. 1788. |
| Rogers | John s. of Caleb & Betsy | Mar. | 11. 1789. |
| | Artemas | Jan. | 21. 1791. |
| Randall | Esther d. of Isaac & Jerusha | Mar. | 5. 1781. |
| Richardson | Daniel R. s. of Benjamin & Polly | Sept. | 20. 1795. |
| Rogers | John s. of John and Mary | Oct. | 7. 1774 |
| | Mary | " | 5. 1776. |

See remainder of John's family on Page

# R.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Richards | Lucky d. of Isaac & Persis | Dec. | 11. 1797. |
| | | Mary | Aug. | 6. 1800. |
| ✓ | Rogers | Edmund s. of Caleb & Susannah 2d wife | Feb. | 7. 1807. |
| | | Artemas B. s. of Artemas & Lucy | Apr. | 19. 1817. |
| | | William | Sept. | 6. 1819. |
| | | Lucy Dana | Oct. | 27. 1822. |
| ✓ | Ryan | John S. s of Layman & Hannah | May | 8. 1817. |
| ✓ | Richardson | Lucy d. of Thomas & Elizabeth | April | 5. 1807. |
| | | Hannah | " | 15. 1809. |
| | | Thomas Jefferson | " | 24. 1811. |
| | | Elizabeth | Aug. | " 1813. |
| | | Dorcas | Mar. | 7. 1816. |
| | | Jeremiah | May | 15. 1818. |
| | | Elmira | | |
| ✓ | Ross | Eliza d. of Silas and Nancy | Aug. | 7. 1799. |
| | | Nancy | Nov. | 19. 1802. |
| | | Julia | Apr. | 1. 1804. |
| | | Jonathan | June | 1. 1810. |
| | | Mary | May | 28. 1815. |
| ✓ | Rice | Marianah b. d. of Marshall S. & Mary | July | 4. 1827. |
| | | Augusta Maria | Feb. | 19. 1831. |
| | | Marshall W. P. | June | 2. 1833. |
| | | × Harriett Elizabeth | " | 23. 1837. |
| | | × William H. | Feb. | 13. 1845. |
| | | × Marshall ~~Olin~~ Olin | July | 12. 1842. |
| | | Abraham s. of Lydia Stearns | Apr. | 17. 1804. |
| ✓ | Richardson | × Aaron s of Aaron & Ruth | Feb. | 15 1779 |
| | | × Sally | Jan. | 10 1771 |
| | | × Nathan | | |
| | | + Betsey | | |

✓ Richardson ~~Hannah~~ Benjamin & Polly ~~April 8 1797~~
Daniel Sept. Dec 20. 1795
+ Benjamin
+ Asa
+ Mary
+ Ann
+ Samuel
+ Julia

✓ Richards + Walter Daniel & Vandalinda
+ Elenor
+ Ruth
+ Vandalenda
+ Calvin
+ George
+ Edwin
+ Daniel

" + Daniel of Daniel & Mary Sept 18 1744

" + Susan Enoch & Sally
+ Mary
+ Enoch
+ James
+ George
+ Roxanna

" + Angelina Charles & Catherine
+ Hannah

✓ Robbins + Daniel Daniel & Hannah Jan^y 10 1733

✓ Rogers + Sally of John & Mary
Mary Oct 5 1776
+ Asa
+ Josiah John & Sarah
+ Moses & (Aaron, see below)
Date of Birth Male - White. - Twin. -
Sept. 4, 1797. - Aaron Rogers, at Newton, Mass, Son of
+ Warren of Asa & Anna
+ Mary

Rec'd from son June 30, 1914. See Dep. Book 1, Folio 256.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rogers | Artemas of Artemas & Lucy Williams | April 19 | 1817 |
| | | | Sept. 6 | 1819 |

| | Father's Occupation | Parents' Residence | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John, Jr. & Sarah (Hall) Rogers, | Blacksmith | Newton, Mass. | Newton, Mass | Newton, Mass. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Spring | +Abigail d. of John & Hannah | 12 mo. | 20. 1666. |
| | +Susannah | 6 | 18. 1670. |
| | +Mary or Mercy | 12 | 19. 1672. |
| | +Elizabeth | 2. | 7. 1675. |
| | +John | | 1678 |
| √ Stone | +√Ebenezer s. of Ebenezer & Margaret | Dec. | 21. 1686. |
| | √Margaret | Aug. | 24. 1688. |
| | √Samuel | July | 1. 1690. |
| | √John | Sept. | 18. 1692. |
| | √Nathaniel | " | 6. 1694. |
| | √Windwell | June | 26. 1696. |
| | √David | May | 15. 1698. |
| | √Mary | Apr. | 19. 1700. |
| | √Simon | Sept. | 14. 1702. |
| | √James | June | 8. 1704. |
| | √Experience | July | 1. 1707. |
| √ Segun | √Job s. of Henry & Sarah | Feb. | 1. 1674. |
| | √Sarah | Mar. | 2. 1676. |
| | √Ebenezer | May | 3. 1679. |
| | √Elizabeth | Jan. | 28. 1682. |
| | √Henry | Sept. | 25. 1686. |
| | √Mary | Jan. | 31. 1688. |
| | √Margaret | Aug. | 22. 1692. |
| | √Thankful | Apr. | 24. 1695. |
| | x Mercy. x Job | | 1691 |
| √ Smith | √Jemisha d. of John & Susannah | May | 8. 1695. |
| | √Margaret | June | 29. 1698. |
| | √Daniel | Aug. | 16. 1700. |
| | √Esther | July | 20. 1703. |
| | √Ephraim | Oct. | 5. 1704. |
| | √Josiah | May | 22. 1707 |
| | x Silas | | |
| √ Stedman | Caleb s. of Caleb & Hannah | Feb. | 5. 1699. |
| √ Stowell | Thankful d. of Samuel & Sarah | Jan | 25. 1722. |
| √ Stanchett | Mary of Peter & Mary | Mar. | 13 1687 |

Rem: of the family born in Watertown see page

# S.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Spring | ✓William s. of John & Joanna | Dec. | 24. | 1701. |
| | | ✓Ephraim | May | 30. | 1708. |
| | | ✓Mary | Nov. | 20. | 1709. |
| | | ✓Deborah | Feb. | 29. | 1714 |
| | | ✓Nathaniel | Aug. | 26. | 1716. |
| | | ✓Hannah | Feb. | 2. | 1722. or 171 |
| | | ✓Samuel | June | 17. | 1723. |
| | | ✓John | July | 28 | 1706 |
| ✓ | Segen | ✓Elizabeth d. of Job & Mercy | Mar. | 13. | 1719. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | Feb. | 21. | 1710. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Aug | 29. | 1711. |
| | | ✓Josiah | July | " | 1713. |
| | | ✓Tabithy | Aug. | 1. | 1715. |
| | | ✓Tabitha | Dec. | 11. | 1716. |
| | | ✓Caleb s. of Henry and Ruth | Dec. | 16. | 1711. |
| | | ✓Ruth | Oct. | 26. | 1713. |
| | | ✓Ephraim | Mar. | 25. | 1716. |
| | | ✓Henry | July | 1. | 1718. |
| | | ✓Oliver | Aug. | 26. | 1721. |
| ✓ | Stowell | ✓Elizabeth d. of David & Patience | Aug. | 21. | 1719. |
| | | ✓Jerusha | Sept. | 22. | 1721. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | " | 26. | 1724. |
| | | ✓Sarah d. of John & Sarah | Aug. | 14. | 1723. |
| | | X Jame, Benjamin, Hezekiah, Jerusha & David in Watertown | | | |
| ✓ | Stone | ✓Lydia d. of John & Abigail | May | 4. | 1724 |
| | | ✓Abigail | Apr. | 24. | 1726. |
| | | ✓David | Sept. | 24. | 1728. |
| | | ✓Minodwell | Jan. | 25. | 1731. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Mar. | 30. | 1733. |
| | | ✓Anna | Oct. | 12. | 1734. |
| | | ✓John | Jan. | | 1737. |
| ✓ | Smith | ✓John s. of John & Sarah | 1. | 2 | 1678 |
| | | ✓Sarah | 6 | 17 | 1681 |
| | | ✓Rachael | 10 | 19 | 1685 |
| | | ✓Joseph | Aug | 9 | 1687 |

# S.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Stoddard | ✓Eleazer s. of Eleazer & Susannah | Mar. | 11. 1719. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | " | 8. 1721. |
| | | ✓Phinehas | Feb. | 27. 1723. |
| *DAVID - DANIEL entered Clerical Error See index card - | | *✓Daniel | Nov. | " 1726. |
| | | ✓Susannah | Apr. | 1. 1729. |
| | | ✓Joshua | " | 3. 1732. |
| ✓ | Spring | ✓Thaddeus s. of William & Abigail | Apr. | 9. 1730. |
| | | ✓William | June | 24. 1732. |
| | | ✓Daniel | Apr. | 28. 1734 |
| | | ✓Simeon | Jan. | 31. 1737. |
| | | ✓Abigail | July | " 1739. |
| | | ✓Joanna | June | 21. 1743. |
| | | ✓William | Mar. | 15. 1746. |
| | | ✓Abigail | July | 9. 1748. |
| | | ✓Simeon | Jan. | 20. 1752 |
| ✓ | Stowell | ✓Iserael s. of Israel & Sarah | Nov. | 16. 1732. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Dec. | 29. 1733. |
| | | ✓Joseph | Feb. | 1. 1736. |
| | | ✓Daniel | May | 20. 1738. |
| | | ✓Enoch | July | 16. 1740. |
| | | ✓Abigail | Jan. | 29. 1743. |
| | | ✓Abijah | May | 12. 1745. |
| ✓ | Segur | ✓Mary d. of Ebenezer & Ruth | May | 9. 1732. |
| | | ✓Rebecca | " | 30 1734. |
| | | ✓Hannah | Jan. | 25. 1736. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | Dec. | 2. 1737. |
| | | ✓Ruth | Sept. | 9. 1739. |
| | | Ebenezer | Aug. | 10. 1741. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Nov. | 14. 1742. |
| | | ✓Sarah | Feb. | 22. 1745. |
| | | ✓Bathsheba | Apr. | 10. 1747. |
| | | ✓John | Aug. | 9 1751. |
| ✓ | Smith | ✓Mary d. of Samuel & Mary | Dec. | 25. 1738. |
| | | ✓Lucy | Apr. | 28. 1740. |
| | | ✓Samuel | " | 8. 1742. |

# S.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stone | Mary d. of Simon & Priscilla | June | 6. | 1733. |
| | Experience & Mary | July | 10. | 1735. |
| | Mary | June | 8. | 1737. |
| | Ephraim | May | 12. | 1741. |
| | Bethia | Oct. | 9. | 1743. |
| | James | Dec. | 15. | 1744. |
| Shepard | Benoni of Caleb & Margaret | Dec. | 10. | 1739. |
| Sampson | Alexander s. of Alexander & Mary | June | 10. | 1733. |
| Stratton | Abiel of Nathaniel & Esther | Jan. | 28. | 1729. |
| Shepard | Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Susannah | Apr. | 13. | 1763. |
| | Samuel | Oct. | 19. | 1765. |
| | Zenas | Dec. | 9. | 1767. |
| | Jonas | April | 18 | 1770 |
| | Susannah | June | 15. | 1773. |
| | Mary | Oct | 26 | 1777 |
| | Alexander s. of Alexander & Mary | Sept. | 9. | 1741. |
| | Mary | Dec. | 8. | 1742. |
| | Edward | Aug. | 29. | 1744. |
| | Ann | Apr. | 19. | 1746. |
| | Abigail | Dec. | 1. | 1747. |
| | ~~Elizabeth~~ | ~~May~~ | ~~24.~~ | ~~1749.~~ |
| | ~~William~~ | " | ~~5.~~ | ~~1751.~~ |
| | Daniel Willard | May | 5. | 1751 |
| | Catherine | May | 25. | 1753. |
| | John | Nov. | 22. | 1754. |
| Segar | Tabithia d. of Josiah & Thankful | Dec. | 18. | 1738. |
| | Elizabeth | " | 20. | 1740. |
| | Job | Feb. | 28. | 1743. |
| | Josiah | Oct. | 11. | 1745. |
| | Lucy | Dec. | " | 1752. |
| | Nathaniel | Jan. | 28. | 1755. |
| | Edmund | June | 11. | 1758. |
| Spring. | Sarah d. of Samuel & Thankful | Feb. | 24 | 1747. |
| | Joanna | July | 15. | 1750. |
| | Samuel | Jan. | 14. | 1760. |
| | John & Mary | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Stone | √Samuel s. of Jonas & Anna | Sept. | 15. 1747. |
| | √Jonas | July | 13. 1749. |
| | √Seth | May | 5. 1751. |
| | √Amos | May | 6. 1753. |
| | √Anna | June | 20. 1755. |
| | √Ebenezer | Sept. | 19. 1757. |
| | √Sarah | Apr. | 3. 1760. |
| | 1. Aaron | | |
| √ Shattuck | William s. of John & Martha | Dec. | 14. 1749. |
| √ Seger | √Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth | Apr. | 22. 1741. |
| | √William | " | 12. 1743. |
| | √Moses | " | 26. 1745. |
| | √Elizabeth | Mar. | 23. 1749. |
| | √Ebenezer | Feb. | 3. 1750. |
| √ Stone | √Aaron s. of David and Mary | Oct. | 21. 1757. |
| | √Moses | Dec. | 1. 1759. |
| | √Mary | Sept. | 27. 1762. |
| | √Betty | Feb. | 13. 1765. |
| | √Isaac | Oct. | 9. 1767. |
| √ Spring | √Martha d. of Daniel & Sarah | Nov. | 30. 1761. |
| | √Sarah | Apr. | 8. 1764. |
| | √Abigail | May | 25. 1766. |
| √ Shepard | Phebe d. of Nathaniel & Phebe | Mar. | 7. 1763. |
| √ Spillard | Charlotte d. of Moses & Abigail | Mar. | 31. 1780. |
| √ Stone | √Oliver s. of John & Martha | Mar. | 24. 1763. |
| | √Asa | May | 15. 1765. |
| | √Esther | Dec. | 14. 1767. |
| | √Lydia | Apr. | 20. 1771. |
| | √Hannah | " | 6. 1773. |
| | √Martha | Mar. | 20. 1775. |
| | √John | May | 2. 1777. |
| | √√√Asa August 1779 Anna 28 Oct 1781 & Aaron Janv 1. 1784 | | |
| √ Spring | √Thaddeus s. of Thaddeus & Patience | June | 14. 1764. |
| | + Anna | | |
| | + Patience | | |

# S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sampson | Stephen s. of Alexander & Hepsibah | Aug. | 10. 1756. |
| Seaver | Mary d. of Shubael & Deliverance | Nov. | 8. 1764. |
| | Deliverance | Feb. | 7. 1767. |
| Shepard | Borrodel of Alexander & Eliz.th | Oct. | 25. 1765. |
| | Alexander | Jan. | 26. 1769. |
| Steward | Samuel s. of Jonas & Mary | Mar. | 12. 1767. |
| Stone | Sarah d. of James & Sarah | June | 7. 1769. |
| | Timothy | Mar. | 6. 1771. |
| | Lucy | Nov. | 21. 1772. |
| | Daniel | Dec. | 7. 1774. |
| | Eunice | July | 11. 1776. |
| | Mary | Mar. | 2. 1778. |
| | Elizabeth | Aug | 12. 1780. |
| | Abigail | June | 21. 1783. |
| | Ephraim | Sept. | 28. 1784. |
| | James | June | 20. 1786. |
| | Jonathan | Mar | 3. 1788. |
| | Catherine | Aug. | 9. 1791. |
| Spring | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary | May | 22. 1766. |
| | William | July | 1. 1768. |
| ~~Shepard~~ | ~~Jonas of Jon.a & Susannah~~ | ~~Dec.~~ | ~~9. 1767.~~ |
| | ~~Jonas~~ | ~~Apr.~~ | ~~15. 1770.~~ |
| | ~~Susannah~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~15. 1773.~~ |
| | ~~Mary~~ | ~~Oct.~~ | ~~26. 1777.~~ |
| Sampson | Charles s. of Stephen & Mahitable | Mar. | 6. 1776. |
| Stoncle | Abijah s. of Abijah & Rhoda | Aug. | 18. 1772. |
| | Jacob | Dec. | 22. 1774. |
| | David s. of Abijah & Mary | May | 30. 1779. |
| | Sally | Apr. | 23. 1781. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Seavernes | ✓Patience d. of Elisha & Elizabeth | Aug. | 24. 1777. |
| | | ✓Patience | " | 27. 1779. |
| ✓ | Stone | ✓Asa s. of John & Martha | Aug. | 1. 1779. |
| | | ✓Anna | Oct. | 28. 1781. |
| | | ✓Aaron | Jan. | 1. 1784. |
| ✓ | Southier | ✓Polly d. of Moses and Lucy | Sept. | 24. 1778. |
| | | + Moses. Joseph, Aaron | | |
| ✓ | Stone | ✓Elisha s. of Moses and Olive | Nov. | 17. 1789. |
| | | ✓Maria | Jan. | 31. 1792. |
| | | ✓Ephraim Ward | Mar. | 24. 1794. |
| | | ✓Augustus | June | 29. 1796. |
| | | ✓William | May | 17. 1798. |
| | | ✓Martha Jackson | Mar. | 19. 1800. |
| | | ✓David | May | 25. 1802. |
| | | ✓Nancy d. of Ebenezer & Minolwell | Feb. | 26. 1791. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Aug. | 21. 1793. |
| | | ✓Sally | July | 7. 1797. |
| ✓ | Segen | ✓Polly d. of Ebenezer & Mahitable | June | 28. 1780. |
| | | ✓Betsy | Apr. | 25. 1783. |
| | | ✓Mahitable | Feb. | 3. 1785. |
| | | ✓Else | July | 10. 1787. |
| | | ✓Catherine | Dec. | 5. 1789. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | July | 23. 1791. |
| | | ✓Sally | | |
| ✓ | Stearns | ✓Hannah d. of Dr. Ebenezer & Sylvia | Sept. | 15. 1794. |
| | | ✓Horace | " | 2. 1796. |
| | | + Ebenezer ~~Stone~~ Dr. (at Weston) | Aug | 24. 1768. |
| ✓ | Stone | ✓Mahitable d. of Timothy & Mary | Jan. | 6. 1800. |
| | | + Abigail | Mar. | 5. 1802. |
| ✓ | Smith | Nelson s. of Shubael & Grace | Aug. | 9. 1801. |
| | ~~Stone~~ | ~~Eben s. of Reuben & Sally~~ | ~~May~~ | ~~26. 1806.~~ |
| | | ~~Martha~~ | " | ~~12. 1809.~~ |

# S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stone | Julia d. of John & Lucy | Mar. | 22. 1803. |
| | Lucy | July | 23. 1805. |
| | Elmira | " | 9. 1807. |
| | Henry | Dec. | 25. 1808. |
| Stone | Ebenezer s. of Reuben & Sally | May | 26. 1806. |
| | Martha | " | 12. 1809. |
| Smith | Nancy d. of Enoch & Elizabeth | Nov. | 11. 1793. |
| | Adolphus | Feb. | 20. 1798. |
| | Enoch | May | 5. 1800. |
| | Mary | Mar. | 7. 1802. |
| | William | May | 20. 1804. |
| | Sarah | August | 5. 1806. |
| | Sylvanus Woods | Aug. | 2. 1808. |
| | Elizabeth | Jan. | 9. 1796. |
| Sampson | Mahitable d. of Steph. & Mahitable | May | 16. 1788. |
| | Charles | " | 30. 1789. |
| | George | Dec. | 2. 1790. |
| Stone | Cordelia S. d. of Dino. & Elizabeth | July | 22. 1815. |
| | Caroline Hovey | June | 1. 1817. |
| | Darius Dennis | May | 15. 1820. |
| | Nancy d. of Samuel & Lucinda | Oct. | 17. 1819. |
| | Sarah Richardson | " | 1. 1821. |
| | Ebenezer | Sept. | 12. 1823. |
| | Samuel R. | Apr. | 9. 1830. |
| | Harriett Mindwell | Dec. | 7. 1835. |
| Sawin | Lucy Ann d. of Michal Parmelia | Oct. | 26. 1820. |
| Sawyer | Edmund H. s. of Ezra & Eliza | Nov. | 16. 1821. |
| Stearns | Silas s. of Silas & Lydia | Jan. | 17. 1784. |
| | Sally Miranda | Dec. | 8. 1809. |
| Smith | Jon$^{a}$ M. s. of Adolphus & Sarah | June | 4. 1825. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Sterlevant | Mary E. d of Martin P. & Eliza th | Feb. 5. | 1828. |
| ✓ | Stone | Daniel s. of Jonathan & Sophia | Dec. 5. | 1814. |
| | | Harriett Newell | Aug 21. | 1816. |
| | | Beulah Fuller | Jan. 6. | 1819. |
| | | Sophia | Mar. 10. | 1822. |
| | | George Franklin | Dec. 20. | 1827. |
| ✓ | Starr | William Delaney Horace | Aug. 2. | 1842. |
| ✓ | Smith | Eliz th S. d. of Enoch & Catherine | Apr. 2. | 1827. |
| | | Thomas Eustis | " 1. | 1829. |
| ✓ | Stone | Sam l R. s. of Ebenezer & Mary | Apr. 9. | 1830. |
| | | Jonas | May 31. | 1831. |
| | | Grafton Willard | Sept. 22. | 1835. |
| ✓ | Stimpson | Caroline A. d. of John & Caroline | May 10. | 1841. |
| | | Mary Elizabeth Larkin | Apr. 22. | 1843. |
| | | × Ellen Maylon | Feb. 21. | 1845. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Stone | √Elijah s. of Jonas and Martha | Mar. 27. | 1777. |
| | | √Charles | Apr. 16 | 1778. |
| | | √Reuben | May 14. | 1780. |
| | | √Artemas | " 4. | 1782. |
| | | √Beulah | June 11. | 1785. |
| | | √Stephen | Dec. 21. | 1786. |
| ✓ | Starr | × Helen of Dr. Eben r. Sylvia | | 1798 |
| | | × Hector | | 1801 |
| | | × Henry | | 1807 |
| ✓ | Stowell see p. 157 | Abijah Jonathan & Rhoda | | 1772 |
| | | Jacob | Dec. | 1774 |
| ✓ | Sherman | × Roger of William & Mahitable April 19. 1721 | | |

Six other Children born in Watertown, Charlestown & Stoughton
From this last named Town, they removed to New Milford Ct.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Smith | ± Benyamin of Benjn & Hannah | | 1 | |
| | | + Henry | | | |
| | | + Elizabeth of Enoch & Catherine | | 1827 | |
| | | + Thomas E. | | 1829 | |
| ✓ | Stone | Josiah Ebenezer & Sarah | | 1717 | |
| | | ± William | | 1719 | |
| | | + Nathan | | 1721 | |
| | | Elizabeth | | 1723 | Watertown |
| | | ± Sarah | | | |
| | | Hannah | | | |
| | | Margaret | | 1728 | |
| | | Keziah | | 1731 | |
| | " | + Hannah Samuel & Hannah | April 29 | 1717 | |
| | | + Mary | Jan$^{y}$ 23 | 1719 | |
| | | + Esther | Aug 3 | 1721 | |
| | | + Matthias | Oct 21 | 1723 | Framingham |
| | | × Nehemiah | Oct 24 | 1724 | |
| | | × Samuel | Oct 5 | 1727 | |
| | " | + Margaret John & Lydia | Oct 24 | 1718 | |
| | | × Abigail of John & Abigail | Sept. 2 | 1720 | Settled in Framingham 1717 and returned to Newton 1724 |
| | | × Jonas | Sept$^{r}$ 5 | 1722 | |
| | | ✓ Lydia ✓ | | 1724 | |
| | | ✓ Abigail ✓ | Apl. 24 | 1726 | |
| | | ✓ David ✓ | Sept$^{r}$ 24 | 1728 | |
| | | ✓ Mindwell ✓ | Jan$^{y}$. 25 | 1731 | |
| | | ✓ Sarah ✓ | March 30 | 1733 | |
| | | ✓ Anna ✓ | | 1734 | |
| | | ✓ John ✓ | Jan$^{y}$. 12 | 1737 | |
| | " | ✓ Experience Simon & Priscilla | July 10 | 1735 | |
| | | ✓ Mary | June 3 | 1733 | |
| | | ✓ Mary | June 8 | 1737 | |
| | | ✓ Ephraim | May 12 | 1741 | |
| | | ✓ Bethia | Oct 9 | 1743 | |
| | | ✓ Jonas | Dec 15 | 1744 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| / | Stone | + Hannah Samuel & Elizabeth | | | 1773 |
| | | + Samuel | | | |
| | | + Clark | | | |
| | | + Betsey | | | |
| | | + Sally | | | |
| | | + Gardner | | | |
| | | + Esther | | | |
| | | + Asa | | | |
| | | + Levi | | | |
| | | + Iona | | | |
| | | + Sukey | | | |
| | | + Lot | | | |
| | | + John | | | |
| | " | + Norman Seth & Esther | | | 1776 |
| | | + Ebenezer | | | |
| | | + Moses | | | |
| | | + Aaron | | | |
| | | + Lydia Seth & Zerviah | | | 1785 |
| | | + Ebenezer | | | |
| | | + Daniel Seth & Sally | | | |
| | | + Jonas | | | |
| | | + Seth | | | |
| | " | + Samuel Amos & Anna | | | |
| | | + Nancy | | | |
| | | + Amos & Susan | | | |
| | " | + Thomas B. Artemas & Catherine | Feb | | 1810 |
| | | + Charles | Sept | | 1811 |
| | | + Catherine S | | | 1813 |
| | | + Stephen | July | | 1823 |
| / | Spring | + Hannah John & Hannah | Oct | | 1657 |
| | | + Mary | June | 10 | 1659 |
| | | + Susannah | Apl. | 16 | 1661 |
| | | + Sarah | | | 1662 |
| | | + Rebecca | Feb. | 12 | 1664 |

Petersham

Born in Watertown

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Spring | +Elkanah Ephraim & Sarah | |
| | | +Thomas | |
| | | +Sarah | |
| | | +Josiah | |
| | | +Luther | |
| | | + Thankfull | |
| | | + Calvin | |
| | " | + John John & Sarah | Woodbridge |
| | | + Samuel | |
| | | + Ephraim | Woodbridge |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Trowbridge | × John s. of James & Margaret. | 3 month | 22. 1664. |
| | | × Margaret | 2 | 30. 1666 |
| | | × Thankful | 1 | 4. 1668. |
| | | × Hannah | 4 | 15. 1672. |
| | | × Thomas | 10 | 10. 1677. |
| | | × Deliverance | 10 | 30. 1679. |
| | | √ Caleb | Nov. | 7. 1692. |
| | | × James, William Mary & Experience not on record. | | |
| √ | Truesdell | + Thomas s. of Samuel & Mary | 2 | 27. 1682. |
| | | √ William s. of Richard & Mary | Apr. | 6. 1700. |
| | | + Elizabeth | Feb. | 10 1698 |
| √ | Thomas | √ William s. of William & Elizabeth | Aug. | 31. 1687. |
| | | + √ Joanna William & Ann 2d w. | Oct | 28 1695 |
| √ | Tucker | √ William s. of William & Elizabeth | Sept. | 1. 1694. |
| | | √ Joanna | Oct. | 28. 1695. |
| | | √ John | Mar. | 22. 1697. |
| | | √ Elizabeth | Jan. | 3. 1700. |
| | | √ James | Oct. | 13. 1701. |
| | | √ Mary | June | 3. 1703. |
| | " | × Jeremiah Jeremiah & Thankful | Nov. | 1 1704 |
| √ | Trowbridge | ~~Jemima s. of Jona. & Jemima~~ | ~~Jan.~~ | ~~21. 1745.~~ |
| | | ~~Margaret~~ | ~~May~~ | ~~20. 1747.~~ |
| | " | ~~Mary d. of William & Mary~~ | ~~Sept.~~ | ~~18. 1709.~~ |
| | | ~~William~~ | ~~Oct.~~ | ~~13. 1713.~~ |
| | " | √ Margaret d. of James & Hannah | Oct. | 29. 1709. |
| | | √ Daniel | Apr. | 6. 1711. |
| | | √ Hannah | June | 16. 1713. |
| | | + √ Jemima | | 1 |
| | ~~Truesdell~~ | ~~Richard s. of Saml. & Elizabeth~~ | ~~Mar.~~ | ~~2. 1732.~~ |
| | | ~~Rebecca~~ | " | ~~1. 1725.~~ |
| √ | Trowbridge | Jonathan s. of John & Sarah | July | 23. 1711. |

I.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Truesdale | Richard | s. of Sam$^{l}$ & Elizabeth | 2$^{d}$ w. Mar. | 2. 1732. |
| | Hannah | " Elizabeth 1$^{st}$ wife | Nov. | 28. 1706. |
| | Elizabeth | | Mar. | 12. 1709. |
| | Esther | | Apr. | 30. 1711. |
| | Thomas | | Dec. | 4. 1714. |
| | Mary | | July | 22 1717. |
| | Sarah | | Aug. | 23. 1721. |
| | Rebecca | | Mar. | 1. 1725. |
| Trowbridge | Huldah | d. of Deacon William & Sarah | Feb. | 13. 1712. |
| | Huldah | | Mar. | 23. 1715. |
| Deacon at Worcester | James | | Apr. | 28. 1717. |
| | Sarah | 2$^{d}$ wife | Mar. | 9. 1722. |
| | Margaret | | Apr. | 16. 1724. |
| | Bedah | | Aug. | 29. 1726. |
| | Thaddeus | | Nov. | 20. 1728. |
| | Abigail | | Oct. | 12. 1732. |
| | Mary | Sept$^{r}$. 18. 1709 | X William | Feb. 2 1711 |
| | Sarah | d. of Jno. | than Jemima | May 25. 1737. |
| | John | | Dec. | 25. 1740. |
| | Mary | | July | 5. 1743. |
| | Jemima | | Jan. | 21. 1745. |
| | Margaret | | May | 20. 1747. |
| Tosen | Mary | d. of John & Experience | Mar. | 6. 1720. |
| | Abigail, Elizabeth | | | |
| Taylor | Mary | son of John & Elizabeth | Sept. | 29. 1720. |
| | John | | May | 26. 1723. |
| | Elizabeth | d. of John & Jemisha 2$^{d}$ w. | Oct. | 28. 1731. |
| | Elizabeth | | June | 8. 1733. |
| | Ephraim | | Feb. | 10. 1735. |
| Truesdell | Elizabeth | d. of Richard & Lydia | Oct | 21. 1754 |
| | Benjamin | | Mar. | 16. 1757. |
| | Hannah | | Jan. | 19. 1759. |
| | Samuel | | Jan. | 7. 1761. |
| " | Samuel | s. of Thos. & Elizabeth | Apr. | 14. 1740 |
| | Ebenezer | | " | 5. 1742. |

# T.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Trowbridge | √Mary d. of Thaeldeus & Mary | Nov. 1. 1750. |
| | | √Edmund | Oct. 3. 1752. |
| | | √Esther | Dec. 30. 1754. |
| | | √Samuel | June 21. 1757. |
| √ | Tollman | Elizabeth d. of Thos. & Elizabeth | Feb. 26. 1765. |
| √ | Trowbridge | √Elizabeth 4th of Samuel & Elizabeth | Apr. 1. 1781. |
| | | √Sarah | Mar. 3. 1782. |
| | | √Samuel | " 19. 1784. |
| | | √Aaron | Aug. 22. 1785. |
| | | √Nathan | " 20. 1788. |
| | | √Patty | May 5. 1790. |
| | | + Esther, + Martha, + Henry, + Asa | |
| √ | Thwing | √Esther d. of John & Sarah | Dec. 9. 1770. |
| | | √David | Aug. 4. 1774. |
| | | √Elisha | May 25. 1776. |
| | | √Elijah | " " " |
| | | See rem^d. of John Thwing's family on Page | |
| | | √Sally d. of Amos & Ruth | Aug. 19. 1794. |
| | | √William | Dec. 23. 1795. |
| | | √Mary Dickerson | Nov. 6. 1797. |
| | | √Reuben Hastings | Apr. 23. 1800. |
| √ | Thwing | √Susannah d. of John Susannah | Mar. 13. 1796. |
| | | √Charles | Sept. 3. 1797. |
| | | √Franklin | Jan. 1. 1799. |
| | | + John G. Ebenezer, William, Esther | |
| √ | Trowbridge | √Ruth d. of Edmund & Ruth 2^d W. | Feb. 8. 1801. |
| | | Stephen Winchester | Jan. 26. 1802. |
| | | Elizabeth Wismall | Feb. 6. 1805. |
| √ | Thwing | Nancy d. of Elijah & Lois | May 16. 1802. |
| | | Betty | Aug. 22. 1803. |
| | | Samuel | Nov. 21. 1804. |
| | | Josiah | Aug. 2. 1806. |
| | | Charlotte | Sept. 15. 1808. |
| | | Joshua | June 11. 1811. |
| | | Elijah | Dec. 17. 1812. |
| | | John | Aug. 13. 1814. |
| | | Ephraim | Dec 7. 1815 |
| | | Sarah | " " 1817. |

# T.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tavener | Abraham d. of Abra^hm. & Susannah | Jan. | 16. 1806. |
| Tower | Sally F. d. of Ezra & Sally | Mar. | 10. 1807. |
| Thwing | Isaac s. of Nicholas & Lydia | July | 19. 1790. |
| | Thomas | Feb. | 1. 1792. |
| | Joseph | Dec. | 25. 1793. |
| | Sukey | Aug. | 22. 1795. |
| | David | May | 21. 1797. |
| | Eliza | Mar. | 21. 1799. |
| | Abigail | Apr. | 18. 1801. |
| | Aaron | Feb. | 22. 1803. |
| | Ebenezer | Nov. | 9. 1806. |
| | × Marian, Susannah | | |
| Trowbridge | Otis s. of William & Anna | Jan. | 18. 1808. |
| | Lucy Woodward | Oct. | 3. 1811. |
| | Ann M. d. of Edm^d. & Mindwell | July | 16. 1828. |
| | Mary Mindwell | Dec. | 3. 1829. |
| | × Ephraim, James, Asa F. | | |
| | W^m. Otis. s. of Otis & Elizabeth | Apr. | 25. 1836. |
| | Edwin | July | 13. 1838. |
| | Joseph Bacon | Mar. | 8. 1841. |
| | × George Sewell | July. | 28. 1843. |
| | × John Eliot | Oct. | 20. 1845. |
| " | √ John s. of Edmund & Elizabeth 1^st. w. | Oct. | 14. 1775. |
| | √ Edmund | July. | 16. 1777. |
| | √ William | Nov. | 23. 1779. |
| | √ Polly | Aug. | 11. 1782. |
| | √ Nathaniel | July | 7. 1784. |
| | √ Reuben | Mar. | 26. 1786. |
| | √ Reuben | Aug. | 13. 1789. |
| | √ Elisha | " | 3. 1797. |
| " | √ Margaret James & Hannah | Oct | 29 1709 |
| | √ Daniel | April | 6 1711 |
| | √ Hannah | | 1713 |
| | √ Jemima | | |

# U.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Upham | ✓ Beulah d. of Wm & Elizabeth | July | 27. | 1759. |
| | ✓ Benjamin | Feb. | 18. | 1762. |
| | ✓ Benjamin. | Sept. | 20. | 1764. |
| | + William | Aug | 7 | 1747. |
| | + Francis [Frances] | Sept. | 15 | 1754. |
| | + Daniel | July | 25 | 1757. |
| | + Elizabeth | March | 31 | 1750. |
| | + Ephraim. | | | |
| | + Naomi | Feb. | 18 | 1752. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Trowbridge | x Edmund Thomas & Mary | | | 1709 |
| | x Lydia | | | 1711 |
| | + John | | | 1 |
| | Mary | | | 1715 |
| " | x Oliver Rev° Caleb & Sarah | May | 11 | 1716 |
| | + Caleb " & Hannah 2d w. | Aug | 6 | 1719 |
| | + Nehemiah | Oct | 14 | 1722 |
| | + Sarah | Dec | 3 | 1724 |
| | + Hannah | Mar. | 16 | 1729 |
| | + Maria | Dec | 23 | 1731 |
| | + Thomas | Nov. | 12 | 1734 |
| | - Abigail | Nov | 30 | 1740 |
| " | x Mahitable John & Mahitable | Jan | 22 | 1725 |
| | + Mary | Jul. | 27 | 1728 |
| | + John | May | 22 | 1730 |
| | + Lydia | Dec. | 24 | 1731 |
| | + Thomas | April | 1 | 1734 |
| | + Ruth | March | 3 | 1736 |

Cambridge

Groton

Framingham

John & Eunice

| | |
|---|---|
| x Betsey | |
| + Lidia | |
| + Daniel | |
| + Charles | |
| + Mary. | |
| + Ann | |
| + Jonathan Homer, | |
| + Ellen | |

Portland Me.

V.

√ Vose. + William s. of Mark & Sarah : July 20. 1794.

√ Visner + Edward Mitchell Edwitch June 28. 1749. X

√ Trowbridge + Edmund s of Edmund & Mary
+ Lucy P.
+ Charles
+ James
+ Mariah
+ William Henry

" + James H. s of Nathaniel & Martha
+ Almonia
+ John
+ William
+ Frederick
+ Isaac
+ Mary
+ Louisa
+ Martha
+ Ann
+ Catherine

" + James s of Reuben & Elizabeth. Baltimore

" + Edward Elisha & Martha.
+ Henry
+ Charles
+ Louisa
+ Caroline

" + Asa R. s of Samuel & Dorothy March 1811
+ Alpheus Feb 9. 1814
+ Dorothy 1815
+ Samuel 1817
+ Lucius F 1831

Boston

# Y.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yute | | Elizabeth d. of Patrick & Elizabeth | Nov. 14. | 1849. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trowbridge | + | Reuben Northam & Charlotte | | 1821 |
| | + | Ebenezer D | | 1823 |
| | + | Asa | | 1825 |
| | + | James B | | 1827 |
| | + | Edward B | | 1829 |
| " | + | Edmund Asa & Nancy | | |
| | + | William | | |
| | + | Fuller | | |
| | + | Charles | | |
| | + | Edwin | | |
| " | + | Ann M. James N. & Harriet | | 1836 |
| | + | Mary M | | 1838 |
| | + | Mary F. | | 1843 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thwing | + | Thomas John & Sarah | | |
| | + | Nicholas | July | 1761 |
| | + | Amos | | 1763 |
| | + | John | | |
| | + | Esther | Dec 9 | 1770 |
| | | See rem^s. of this family on Page | | |
| " | + | James Elisha & Lydia | | |
| | + | Gardner H. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Truesdell | + Richard | Samuel & Mary | July | 16 | 1672 |
| | + Samuel | | Oct | 13 | 1675 |
| | + Mary | | Nov. | 3 | 1673 |
| | + Mindwell | | Aug. | 31 | 1676 |
| | + Rebecca | | March | 25 | 1678 |
| | + Experience | | | | |
| | + Thomas | | April | 27 | 1682 |
| | + Ebenezer | | | | 1685 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Williams | Samuel s. of Robert & | |
| | | Isaac | |
| | | Stephen | Nov. 8. 1640. |
| | | Thomas | |
| | " | Isaac s. of Isaac & Martha | Dec. 11. 1661. |
| | | Martha | " 27. 1663. |
| | | William | Feb. 2. 1665. |
| | | John | 8. 31. 1667. |
| | | Eleazer | Oct. 22. 1669. |
| | | Hannah | " 8 1671. |
| | | Thomas | 10. 23. 1673. |
| | | Peter " & Judith 2nd Wife | 6. 31. 1680. |
| | | √ Sarah | Oct. 2. 1688. |
| | | √ Ephraim | " 21. 1691. |
| | | Elizabeth | |
| | | Mary | |
| | " | Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Joanna | |
| | | William | |
| | | Lydia | 1669. |
| | | John | |
| | " | √ Isaac s. of Isaac & Elizabeth | Nov. 1. 1686. |
| | | √ Jonathan | " 5. 1687. |
| | | √ Mary | Feb. 27. 1688. |
| | | √ John | Apr. 30. 1689. |
| | | √ William | Sept. 19. 1690. |
| | | √ Ebenezer | Oct. 16. 1691. |
| | | √ Samuel | Feb. 11. 1693. |
| | | √ Martha | Sept. 12. 1694. |
| | | √ Daniel | Oct. 22. 1695. |
| | | √ Elizabeth | Sept. 23. 1697. |
| | " | √ Nehemiah s. of Eleazer & Mary | Feb. 4. 1696. |
| | | √ Martha | Mar. 11. 1700. |
| | | √ Mary | Jan. 18. 1704. |

Born in Marlboro. / Born in Newton

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Williams | † William s. of Rev. William & | May 11. 1668. | | |
| | † Martha | Oct. 10. 1690. | | |
| | † Elisha | Aug. 26. 1694. | | |
| | ⊥ Solomon | June 4. 1700. | | Hatfield |
| | † Dorothy | " 20. 1713. | | |
| | † daughter | Jan. 1. 1707. | | |
| | † Israel | Nov. 30. 1709. | | |
| | | | | |
| " | † Isaac s. of John & Martha | Apr. 10. 1689. | | |
| | † John | Oct. 31. 1692. | | |
| | † Martha | Aug. 3. 1693. | | |
| | † Deborah | Apr. 2. 1695. | | Stonington Conn. |
| | † William | Mar. 29. 1697. | | |
| | † Nathan | Dec. 11. 1698. | | |
| | † Benjah. | Aug. 28. 1703. | | |
| | | | | |
| " | ✓ Abijah s. of William & Experience | July 8. 1722. | | |
| | ✓ William | Aug. 3. 1723. | | |
| | † Anna | | | Watertown. |
| | ✓ Abijah | July 19. 1726. | | |
| | ✓ Elisha | Oct. 12. 1727. | | |
| | | | | |
| " | † Daniel s. of Daniel & Hannah | Aug. 15. 1725. | | Rutland |
| | † Isaac | " 5. 1728. | | |
| | † Benjamin | Jan. 9. 1730. | | |
| | † Phebe | | | |
| | † Mary | | | |
| | | | | |
| " | ✓ Abigail d. of Isaac & Martha | Oct. 1. 1710. | | |
| | ✓ Jonathan | Dec. 16. 1711. | | |
| | ✓ Martha | Mar. 8. 1714. | | |
| | ✓ Mary | June 14. 1717. | | |
| | ✓ ✓ Phebe & Hannah | Oct. 9. 1723. | | |
| | ✓ Isaac | July 15. 1725. | | |
| | | | | |
| " | ✓ Abigail of Col. Ephraim & Abigail | Apr. 20. 1721. | | |
| | † Hannah | Sept. 24. 1722. | | |
| | ✓ Josiah | Apr. 1723. | | |
| | ✓ Lizza | July 2. 1725. | | |
| | ✓ Judith | " 13. 1728. | | |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | Nov. 28. 1730. | | |
| | ✓ Elijah | " 15. 1732. | | |
| | ✓ Enoch | Mar. 3. 1735. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| √ Williams | √ Ephraim s. of Ephraim & Elizabeth | Feb. 24. 1715. |
| | √ Thomas | Apr. 1. 1718. |
| " | √ Abijah s. of William & Experience | July 18. 1722. |
| | √ William | Aug. 3. 1723. |
| | √ Abijah | July 19. 1726. |
| | √ Elisha | Oct. 12. 1727. |
| " | √ Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Deborah | July 1. 1737. |
| | √ Deborah | " 20. 1738. |
| | √ Phebe | Apr. 18. 1740. |
| | √ Johannah | Oct. 20. 1741. |
| | √ Martha | Aug. 27. 1743. |
| | √ Jonathan | Nov. 15. 1744. |
| " | √ Isaac s. of Isaac & Sarah | Sept. 17. 1748. |
| | √ Sarah | Aug. 27. 1750. |
| | √ Abigail | July 10. 1752. |
| | √ Ebenezer | Nov. 28. 1756. |
| | √ Ephraim | Feb. 25. 1760. |
| | √ Patty | Nov. 2. 1763. |
| " | √ Lydia d. of Thomas & Lydia | July 22. 1764. |
| " | √ Annariah d. of Isaac & Elizabeth | Aug. 25. 1765. |
| | √ Elizabeth | " " " |
| | √ Asa | June 7. 1773. |
| | X Lydia | |
| " | Lucy d. of Benjamin & Mary | Oct. 22. 1804. |
| | Mary | June 21. 1806. |
| | George | Mar. 15. 1809. |
| " | √ Samuel s. of Jonathan & Sarah | Apr. 20. 1768. |
| | + Sarah | 1767. |
| | + Jonathan | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Ward | John s. of William & | born in England | 1626. |
| | Joanna | | 1628. |
| | Obadiah | | 1632. |
| | Richard | | 1635. |
| | Deborah | | 1637. |
| | Hannah | | 1639. |
| | William | born at Sudbury & 2d wife, Elizabeth, from Eng. | Jan. 22. 1640. |
| | Samuel | | Sept. 24. 1641. |
| | Elizabeth | | Apr. 14. 1643. |
| | Increase | | Feb. 22. 1644. |
| | Hopestill | | " 24. 1646. |
| | Mary | | 1647. |
| | Eleazer | | 1649. |
| | Bethia | | 1658. |
| " | John s. of John & Hannah | | 11 26. 1653. |
| | Rebecca | | 4. 15. 1655. |
| | John | | 1. 8. 1658. |
| | Elizabeth | | June 18. 1660. |
| | William | | Nov. 19. 1664. |
| | Richard | | " 15. 1666. |
| | Mercy | | Jan. 27. 1668. |
| | Edward | | Mar 13. 1671. |
| | Eleazer | | Feb. 26. 1672. |
| | Jonathan | | 2. 22. 1674. |
| | Joseph | | 9. 15. 1677. |
| | Deborah | | July 19. 1682. |
| | Hannah (eldest child) | | |
| " | √ John s. of William & Abigail | | Feb. 23. 1690 1691. |
| " | √ Lydia d. of Richard & Thankful | | Aug. 13. 1692 |
| | √ Thomas | | Jan. 8. 1694. |
| | √ James | | " 6. 1695 or 6. |
| | √ Hannah | | May 13. 1697. |
| | √ William | | Sept. 12. 1699. |
| | √ James | | Aug. 14. 1701. |
| | √ Margaret | | Feb. 28. 1706. |
| | Ephraim | | 1703. |
| " | Mary d. of John & Mary | | Apr. 10. 1683. |
| | Sarah | | Mar. 25. 1685. |
| " | √ Josiah s. of William & Elizabeth | | Mar. 10. 1725. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | Ward | ✓Jonas s. of Eleazer & Deliverance | Sept. 17. 1708. |
| | | ✓Ruth | May 19. 1710. |
| | | ✓Tabitha | Mar. 24. 1712 |
| | | ✓Phinehas | Dec. 22. 1713. |
| | | ✓Rebecca | " 30. 1715. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Apr. 16. 1718. |
| | " | ✓Josiah s. of John & Deborah | June 2. 1713. |
| | | ✓Lydia | Sept. 16. 1714. |
| | | ✓✓William & John | Dec. 18. 1716. |
| | | ✓Mary | Oct. 27. 1718. |
| | | ✓John | Aug. 12. 1720. |
| | | +Samuel | 6. 1727. |
| | | +Daniel | 1732. |
| | | +Elijah | |
| | " | ✓Abigail d. of Edmund & Grace | Jan. 22. 1699. |
| | | ✓Esther | Mar. 1. 1702. |
| | | ✓Mary | Apr. 24. 1703. |
| | | ✓Sarah | July 26. 1708. |
| | | ✓Hannah | Jan. 22. 1712. |
| | | ✓Timothy | Mar. 27. 1714. |
| | | ✓Samuel | Oct. " 1720. |
| | " | ✓Ebenezer s. of Jonathan & Abigail | Nov. 2. 1701. |
| | | ✓Thankful | Oct. 14. 1702. |
| | | ✓Nehemiah | July 20. 1704. |
| | | ✓Remember | 1706. |
| | | ✓Ebenezer | Apr. 17. 1709. |
| | | ✓Ichabod | Sept. 14. 1712. |
| | | ✓Mary | Feb. 3. 1714. |
| | " | ✓Esther d. of Joseph & Esther | Mar. 1. 1702. |
| | | ✓Mary | Nov. 6. 1704. |
| | | ✓Joseph | Sept. 21. 1706. |
| | | ✓John | July 7. 1710. |
| | | Mary | Feb. 3. 1714. |
| | | ✓Enoch | " " 1717. |
| | | ✓Nathan | Apr. 11. 1721. |
| | | ✓Esther | Oct. " 1722. |
| | | +Margaret | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ward | √ | Thaddeus s. of Caleb & Sarah | June 5. 1721. |
| | √ | Caleb | Nov. 22. 1722. |
| " | √ | Elisha s. of James & Mary | Sept. 22. 1729. |
| | √ | George | " 17. 1731. |
| " | √ | Nathaniel s. of Joseph & Experience | May 12. 1734. |
| | √ | Sarah | Oct. 4. 1735. |
| | √ | Joseph | July 2. 1737. |
| | √ | Amos | Feb. 28. 1739. |
| | √ | Jonas | " 6. 1741. |
| | √ | Esther | Oct. 31. 1742. |
| | √ | Margaret | Nov. 14. 1746. |
| | √ | James | Oct. 18. 1744. |
| | √ | Elenor | Sept. 3. 1748. |
| | √ | Lucy | June 9. 1750. |
| | √ | Enoch | Feb. 17. 1752. |
| | √ | Mindwell | Nov. 4. 1753. |
| " | √ | Josiah s. of William & Elizabeth | Mar. 10. 1725. |
| | √ | Elizabeth | Aug. " 1728. |
| " | √ | John s. of Ephraim & Mary | June 23. 1735. |
| | √ | Mary | Aug 22. 1736. |
| | √ | Lydia | May 20. 1738. |
| | √ | Richard | Sept. 9. 1739. |
| | √ | Ephraim | May 21. 1741. |
| | √ | Hannah | July 28. 1742. |
| " | √ | Edward s. of Timothy & Margaret | Jan. 12. 1744 |
| | √ | Esther | Oct. 24. 1745. |
| | √ | Jonathan | " 29. 1748. |
| | √ | Nehemiah | May 19. 1751. |
| " | + | Joseph & Molly of Ebenezer & Mary | 1732. Hopkinton |
| " | + | Joel s. of Ichabod & Elizabeth | Attleboro |
| | + | John s. of Samuel & Miriam | Dec. 6 1748. |
| | + | Ephraim | May " 1750. |
| | + | Sarah | Nov. 25. 1751. |
| | + | Lydia | " 22. 1754. Natick |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| V | Ward | √ Nathan s. of Nathan & Damison | Jan. 9. 1748. |
| | | √ Enoch | July 4. 1749. |
| | | √ Abraham | Feb. 10. 1751. |
| | | √ Mary | Sept. 29. 1752. |
| | | √ Samuel | Jan. 1. 1754. |
| | | √ Abigail | Mar. 31. 1755. |
| | | √ Samuel | Aug. 25. 1756. |
| | | √ Isaac | Mar. 16. 1758. |
| | | √ Benjamin | Sept. 21. 1761. |
| | | √ Daniel | Jan. 30. 1764. |
| | | + Esther | Aug. 7. 1767. |
| | | + Jonathan | " 24. 1769. |
| | | + Eunice | Oct. 25. 1772. |
| | | | |
| | " | Rebecca d. of John & Abiah | May 17. 1754. |
| | | √ John | Nov. 10. 1752. |
| | | √ Beulah | June 29. 1757. |
| | | √ Jason | Feb. 27. 1759. |
| | | √ Eunice | Jan. 5. 1760. |
| | | | |
| | " | Elisha s. of George & Abigail | Apr. 8. 1755. |
| | | √ Mary | July 14. 1757. |
| | | √ Elizabeth | Aug. 24. 1759. |
| | | √ Ann | Feb. 11. 1762. |
| | | √ James | Dec. 29. 1767. |
| | " | | |
| | | Sarah d. of Edward & Desire | Oct. 7. 1771. |
| | | | |
| | " | Molly d. of Jonathan & Mary | Mar. 8. 1773. |
| | | | |
| | " | X Amos s. of Edward & Desire | Nov. 24. 1769. |
| | | √ Sarah | Oct. 7. 1771. |
| | | X Molly | 1773. |
| | | + Sarah | June 26. 1780. |
| | | + Nathan | Mar. 28. 1782. |
| | | + Dolly | Feb. 11. 1785. |
| | | + Susan | " 2. 1787. |
| | | + Rhoda | Oct. 28. 1788. |
| | | + Jonas | " 24. 1790. |
| | | + Royal | Sept. 25. 1792. |
| | | + Edward | Aug. 15. 1797. |

Rebecca

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| √ Ward. | + Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary | Mar. 8. | 1773. | |
| | + Esther | May " | 1775. | |
| | + Samuel | Mar. 2. | 1779. | |
| | + Margaret | Aug. 16. | 1780. | |
| " | + Daniel s. of Nehemiah & Sarah | July 11. | 1774. | |
| | + Hannah | " 15. | 1776. | Oxford |
| | + Desire | " 13. | 1779. | |
| | + Nehemiah | Sept. 9. | 1783. | |
| | + Nehemiah | Jan. 2. | 1788. | |
| " | + Samuel s. of John & Martha | Sept. 13. | 1772. | |
| | + Olive | May 24. | 1774. | |
| | + James | Dec. 5. | 1775. | |
| | + Martha | July 7. | 1779. | |
| | + Elizabeth | June 5. | 1785. | Brookline |
| | + Martha | " 18. | 1789. | |
| | + Mary | Oct. 15. | 1791. | |
| | + John | July 8. | 1794. | |
| " | + William s. of Richard & Margaret | | 1765. | |
| | + Margaret | | 1767. | |
| | + Mary | | 1768. | |
| | + Sarah | | 1772. | |
| | + Richard | | 1774. | |
| | + Ephraim | | 1777. | |
| | + Zacharia C. | | 1781. | Amherst. N. H. |
| | + John | | 1784. | |
| | + Thomas | | 1788. | |
| " | + Asa s. of Nathaniel & Hannah | | 1774. | |
| | + Sally | | 1776. | |
| | + Sally | | 1778. | |
| | + Asa | Feb. 26. | 1780. | Grafton. |
| | + Anna | Jan. 28. | 1782. | |
| | + Oliver | Dec. 3. | 1783. | |
| " | √ Asa s. of Enoch & Sarah | June 2. | 1786. | |
| | √ Charles | Oct. 26. | 1788. | |
| " | √ Allen s. of Abigail Blunden | June 4. | 1792. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Ward | √ Samuel s. of John & Abigail | Feb. | 15. 1762. |
| | √ Olive | " | 25. 1764. |
| | √ Martha | " | 5. 1766. |
| | √ Moses | July | 6. 1768. |
| | √ Ephraim | Sept. | 1. 1771. |
| | √ Beulah | Mar. | 10. 1778. |
| | √ William | May | 18. 1780. |
| " | × Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Prudence | Dec. | 24 1785. |
| | × Joseph | Aug. | 21. 1787. |
| | × Myra | Nov. | 3. 1789. |
| | Joseph | " | 11. 1793. |
| | Prudence | Oct. | 6. 1795. |
| | Caroline | Nov. | 15. 1797. |
| | × √ Dennis | " | 1. 1799. |
| | George Washington | Aug. | 8. 1802. |
| " | √ John s. of Samuel & Esther | Feb. | 20. 1791. |
| | √ Artemas | Mar. | 22. 1793. |
| | √ Beulah | June | 2. 1795. |
| | √ Ephraim | Jan. | 20. 1799. |
| | × Louisa & Almira | " | 12. 1802. |
| | × Joshua | Feb. | 15. 1805. |
| | × Samuel | May | 7. 1808. |
| " | × Samuel s. Rev. Ephraim & Mary | Jan. | 16. 1773. |
| | × William | Apr. | 4. 1775. |
| | × Pemberton " & Mary 2nd Wife | Jun. | 15. 1778. |
| | × Mary | Nov. | 20. 1779. |
| | × Susan | Jan. | 30. 1781. |
| | × Phebe | Oct. | 7. 1783. |
| | × Benjamin C. | Nov. | 18. 1784. |
| | × William H. | Dec. | 10. 1786. |
| | × John G. | June | 19. 1791. |
| " | Rebecca P. d. of John & Mary | Aug. | 2. 1808. |
| | Joseph | " | 20. 1810. |
| | John | " | 8. 1812. |
| " | × William F. s. of William & Mary | Nov. | 13. 1801. |

√ Brookfield.

# W.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ward. | George Ke. s. of John & Mary Kingsbury | Aug. 29. 1823. | |
| | | John | Oct. 18. 1825. | |
| | | Mary Ann | Mar. 2. 1828. | |
| | | William Henry | Oct. 14. 1829. | |
| | | Emely | Jan. 13. 1832. | |
| | | Louisa | Nov. 5. 1834. | |
| | | Samuel Francis | Aug. 16. 1837. | |
| | | Ellen Maria | Oct. 15. 1839. | |
| | | Charles | Dec. 29. 1841. | |
| | | Samuel | " 31. 1845. | |
| | " | × Patience d. of Artemas & Patience | Nov. 22. 1817. | Illinois. |
| | | × Charles Demerit | " 2. 1818. | |
| | | × Albert | 1820. | |
| | | × Caroline | 1822. | |
| | " | + Thomas A. s. of Ephraim & Lucy | Dec. 18. 1830. | |
| | | + Elizabeth L. | Aug. 26. 1833. | |
| | | + Ephraim | Dec. 29. 1834. | |
| | | + Joseph G. H. | " 5. 1837. | |
| | | + Lucy E. | May 20. 1840. | |
| | | + Ann C. | Aug. 21. 1841. | |
| | " | + Edward s. of Joshua & Mary Ann | Sept. 29. 1833. | |
| | | + Francis | " 1. 1835. | |
| | | + Edward | Dec. 11. 1837. | |
| | | + Charles H. | Oct. 7. 1839. | |
| | | + William F. | Nov. 14. 1841. | |
| | " | + Andrew A. s. of Samuel & Sarah | July 17. 1831. | |
| | | + Winthrop A. | Aug. 15. 1833. | |
| | | + Samuel M. | " 1. 1835. | |
| | | + Henry | Sept. 9. 1837. | |
| | | + Esther M. | Apr. 6. 1839. | |
| | | + Henry Lp. | Mar. 31. 1841. | |
| | " | + Joseph s. of William F. & Myra | Mar. 4. 1828. | |
| | | + Martha J. | Jan. 25. 1831. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ward | + | Mary d. of Dennis & Mary | Dec. 28. 1832. |
| | + | Caroline | Jan. 19. 1835. |
| | + | Anna Jane | Dec. 16. 1840. |
| | + | Susan Cecilia | Nov. 25. 1842. |
| | + | Joseph Frederick | " 26. 1843. |

Shearer

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Woodward | | George & Mary had 8 children | |
| | | " & Elizabeth 2nd Wife | |
| " | | George s. of Richard & Rose | 1621. |
| | | John | |
| " | | John s. of John & Rebecca | 7. 7. 1671. |
| | | John | July 18. 1675. |
| | | Rebecca | 5. " 1675. |
| | | Susannah | 1676. |
| | | Richard | 7 26. 1677. |
| | | Rebecca | 8. 29. 1679. |
| | | Daniel | 7 24. 1681. |
| | | Rebecca | 12. 2. 1683. |
| | | Mary | 8. 6. 1684 |
| | | Jonathan | Sept. 28. 1685. |
| | √ | Joseph | Nov. 26. 1688. |
| | √ | Ebenezer | Mar. 12. 1691. |
| | √ | Abigail | May 25. 1695. |
| " | √ | Hannah d. of John & Hannah | Jan. 20. 1699. |
| | √ | Mary | Feb. 1. 1700 |
| | √ | John | Mar. 21. 1702. |
| | | Ephraim | Jan. 8. 1710. |
| | | Deliverance | 1713. |
| " | √ | Rebecca d. of Jonathan & Patience | Mar. 11. 1713. |
| | √ | Margaret | Jan. 14. 1715. |
| | √ | Jonathan | July 7. 1718. |
| | | Huldah " & Thankful 2nd Wife | Oct. 31. 1721. |
| | | Hannah | May 6. 1726 |
| " | √ | Esther d. of Daniel & Elizabeth | Nov. 30. 1704. |
| | √ | Elizabeth | " 1. 1706. |
| | √ | Mary | Oct. 7. 1708. |
| | √ | Jonas | Feb. 8. 1712. |
| | √ | Daniel | Sept. 14. 1714. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ | Woodward | √ Amos s. of Richard & Mary | Apr 2. 1702 |
| | | √ Caleb | Feb. 29. 1705. |
| | | √ Simeon | Nov 15. 1708. |
| | | + Isaac | 1711. |
| | | + Dorcas | 1716. |
| | | + Noah | 1718. |
| | | + Samuel | 1725. |
| | | | born in Canterbury Conn. |
| | " | √ Mindwell d. of Ebenezer & Mindwell | Feb. 26. 1717 |
| | | √ Elenor | June 20. 1720 |
| | | √ John | Feb. 4. 1724. |
| | | √ Samuel | " 1. 1727. |
| | | √ Mary | " 28. 1733. |
| | | √ Unice of Benoni & Elizabeth | Aug. 13. 1717. |
| | | √ Ephraim | Sept. 1. 1719. |
| | | √ Josiah | " 18. 1721. |
| | " | + Elisha s. of Benoni & Elizabeth | Sept. 3. 1726. |
| | | + Moses | Oct. 5. 1728. |
| | | + Elizabeth | 1730. |
| | | + Esther | 1732. |
| | | + Beulah | 1734 |
| | | + Sarah | 1736 |
| | | + Abigail | 1737 |
| | | + Hannah | 1739. |
| | | | born in Addison |
| | " | Unice d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth | |
| | " | √ Dorcas d. of Nathaniel & Dorcas | Feb. 11. 1719. |
| | | √ Moses | Jan. 7. 1721. |
| | " | √ Beulah d. of Jonathan & Thankful | Oct. 31. 1721. |
| | | √ Hannah | May 6. 1726. |
| | " | √ Lois d. of Daniel & Mary | Oct. 6. 1740. |
| | | √ Samuel | Sept. 25. 1742. |
| | | √ Elisha | July 13. 1744. |
| | | √ Mary | Oct. 21. 1746. |
| | | √ Philemon | Dec. 17. 1749. |
| | | √ Mary | " 6. 1755. |
| | | √ Daniel | Mar. 23. 1760. |
| | | √ Esther | May 21. 1762. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| √ Woodward | √ Joseph s. of | Jonathan & Mary Nov. 16. 1743. |
| | √ Thankful | May 2. 1745. |
| | √ Jonathan | Jan. 27. 1747. |
| | √ Jonas | Dec. 12. 1748. |
| | √ Mary | " 30. 1750. |
| | √ Anna | June 9. 1753. |
| | √ Amos | Sept. 5. 1755. |
| | √ Huldah | " 27. 1757. |
| | √ Seth | Dec. 2. 1759. |
| " | √ Lydia d. of | John & Hannah May 13. 1749. |
| | √ Aksah | " 29. 1751. |
| | √ Hannah | June 5. 1754. |
| | √ Lucy | " 20. 1755. |
| | √ Ebenezer | Feb. 3. 1758. |
| | √ Artemas | Mar. 27. 1761. |
| | √ John | Nov. 24. 1764. |
| " | √ Asa s. of | Samuel & Deborah May 26. 1764. |
| | √ Caty | Dec. 25. 1765. |
| | √ Samuel | Aug. 8. 1767. |
| | √ Moses | Dec. 18. 1768. |
| | √ Moses | Oct. 30. 1770. |
| | √ Mathias | June 20. 1772. |
| √ | √ Joseph & Benjamin | Jan. " 1774. |
| | √ Daniel | Feb. 24. 1776. |
| | √ Caty | Aug 25. 1778. |
| | √ Many | Mar. 10. 1780. |
| | √ Michael | Feb. 20. 1782. |
| " | √ Rhoda d. of | Jonathan & Patience Jan. 7. 1767. |
| " | √ Anna d. of | Ebenezer & Catherine Jan. 5. 1782. |
| | √ Hannah | Apr. 23. 1784. |
| | √ Elijah Fuller | Oct. 10. 1786. |
| " | Ebenr | |

# W.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Woodward | Ebenezer of Elijah F. & Anna | | July 3. 1811. |
| | Emely | | Mar. 29. 1814. |
| | Samuel Nowell | | Jan. 24. 1819. |
| | Maria | | Dec. 27. 1821. |
| | Harriet | | June 16. 1824. |
| | Sarah Ann | | Sept. 23. 1826. |
| | Helen Lovell | | Mar. 26. 1832. |
| " | × Francis H. of Ebenezer & Lucy B. | | Sept. 9. 1839. |
| | × Emeline Francis | | May 11. 1841. |
| | × Anna Louisa | | " 18. 1844. |
| | × Mary Ellen | | Feb. 10. 1851. Feb. 10 1850 See Org. Rec. Bk 3 |
| " | Maria L. of Samuel N. & Marian | | June 17. 1843. |
| | × Frederick Nowell | | Mar. 14. 1845. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Wiswall | + Thomas of Noah & Theodocia | 2 . 29. | 1666. |
| | + Elizabeth | 7 30. | 1668. |
| | + Margaret | 1 1. | 1672. |
| | + ✓ Hannah | 2. 1. | 1674. |
| | + Esther | 2 1. | 1678. |
| | + Sarah | 11 5. | 1680. |
| | + Caleb | | |
| | + John | | |
| | + Mary | | |
| " | ✓ Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah | Oct. 15. | 1697. |
| | ✓ Noah | Sept. 7. | 1699. |
| | ✓ Sarah | Mar. 1. | 1701. |
| | ✓ Mary | Oct. 1. | 1702. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | Aug. 25. | 1704. |
| | + Thomas | | |
| | + Ichabod | | |
| " | ✓ Jeremiah s. of Noah & Thankful | Oct. 27. | 1725. |
| | ✓ Thankful | Sept. 1. | 1727. |
| | ✓ Thankful | Aug. 11. | 1729. |
| | ✓ Mary | Apr. 1. | 1731. |
| | ✓ Sarah | Dec. 23. | 1734. |
| | ✓ Esther | " 2. | 1737. |
| | ✓ Noah | July 7. | 1740. |
| | ✓ Ebenezer | | 1742. |
| | ✓ Margaret | Feb. 25. | 1744. |
| | ✓ Hannah | Mar. 31. | 1745. |
| | + Thomas | | |
| | + Elizabeth | | |
| " | ✓ Phinehas s. of Thomas & Eunice | May 18. | 1749. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wiswall | Samuel s. of | Jeremiah & Elizabeth | Nov. | 15. | 1751. |
| | Elizabeth | | Mar. | 20. | 1753. |
| | Thankful | | June | 3. | 1756. |
| | Jeremiah | | Aug. | 23. | 1760. |
| | William | | | | 1765. |
| | Elizabeth | | | | |
| | Esther | " Hannah 2nd Wife | Aug. | 15. | 1771. |
| | Thomas | | Jan. | 5. | 1775. |
| | Enoch | | Feb. | 9. | 1777. |
| | Noah | & Hannah | Dec. | 18. | 1779. |
| | | | | | |
| " | Henry | s. of John & Esther | June | 3. | 1775. |
| | John | | Aug. | 8. | 1776. |
| | Mary | | June | 18. | 1778. |
| | Beulah | | May | 29. | 1780. |
| | Sarah | | June | 21. | 1782. |
| | Henry | | " | 3. | 1785. |
| | | | | | |
| " | Joseph | s. of Jeremiah & Sarah | Dec. | 2. | 1786. |
| | Antenas | | Sept. | 15. | 1788. |
| | Elisha | | May | 19. | 1791. |
| | Jessee | | Dec. | 1. | 1793. |
| | William | | Mar. | 11. | 1796. |
| | Ebenezer Craft | | Apr. | 28. | 1799. |
| | | | | | |
| " | Eliza | d. of William & Elizabeth | June | 12, | 1789. |
| | Charlotte | | Apr. | 20. | 1791. |
| | Sarah Davis | | Feb. | 1. | 1794 |
| | Nancy | | Mar. | 12. | 1796. |
| | William | | Dec. | 28. | 1798. |
| | | | | | |
| " | Sarah C. | d. of Jeremiah & Polly | Nov. | 6. | 1810. |
| | Jeremiah | | July | 26. | 1812. |
| | Samuel | | Mar. | 30. | 1814. |
| | Ebenezer | | Jan. | 11. | 1816. |
| | | | | | |
| " | Julia Ann | of Elisha & Julia | Sept. | 19. | 1818. |
| | George Burkley | | Jan. | 22. | 1821. |
| | Elizabeth | | Sept. | 23. | 1822. |
| | Edward Francis | | Mar. | 26. | 1829. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wisnall | Benjamine c. s. of Joseph & Sarah | June 10. 1808. |
| | Joseph Pope | May 1. 1810. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Wheeler: | √ Sarah d. of. Ephraim & Sarah | Oct. 28. | 1689. |
| | √ Mary | Jan. 6. | 1691. |
| | √ Josiah | Dec. 13. | 1693. |
| | √ Elizabeth | Jan. 6. | 1696. |
| | √ Samuel | May 11. | 1699. |
| " | √ Sally d. of. William & Sarah | July 18. | 1778. |
| √ Willard | √ Jonathan of. Jonathan & Sarah | Apr. 29. | 1710. |
| | √ Sarah | Sept. 3. | 1711. |
| | √ Ephraim | Jan. 14. | 1713. |
| | √ Ephraim | Aug. 29. | 1714. |
| | √ Samuel | Mar. 12. | 1717. |
| | √ Zacheriah | Feb. 23. | 1719. |
| | √ Hannah | Dec. 6. | 1720. |
| | √ Lydia | May 2. | 1723. |
| | √ Seth | Apr. 20. | 1726. |
| | √ Nathan | Jan. 17. | 1728. |
| | X Esther | | |
| " | √ Jonathan of Jonathan & Parthena | July 2. | 1738. |
| | √ Hezekiah | Nov. 30. | 1740. |
| | √ Ephraim | Apr. 20. | 1743. |
| | √ John | July 1. | 1745. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Winchester | √ Stephen s. of | Hannah | Aug. 11. 1723. |
| " | √ Gulliver s. of Stephen & Hannah | | Mar. 4. 1733. |
| | √ Charles | | Aug. 21. 1726. |
| | √ Hannah | | Mar. 30. 1730. |
| " | √ Hannah d. of Stephen & Beulah | | Feb. 1. 1751. |
| | √ Martha | | " 14. 1752 |
| | √ Charles | | Aug. 26. 1753. |
| | √ Sarah | | Jan. 22. 1755. |
| | √ Jonathan | | Apr. 5. 1756. |
| | √ Beulah | | May 25. 1758. |
| | √ Abigail | | Aug. 18. 1759. |
| | √ William | | Oct. 22. 1760. |
| | √ Stephen | | Mar. 12. 1762 |
| | √ Elizabeth " | Hannah | Jan. 20. 1765. |
| | √ William | | July 8. 1766. |
| | √ Fanny | | May 1. 1768. |
| | √ Mary | | Mar. 24. 1770. |
| | √ Edmund | | " 27. 1772 |
| | √ Amasa | | Aug. 2. 1775. |
| | √ Caty | | Apr. 12. 1778. |
| " | √ Elizabeth d. of Gulliver & Anna | | Feb. 13. 1759. |
| | √ Anna | | July 26. 17~~26~~ 62 |
| | × Henry | | |
| | × William | | |
| | × Mary | | |
| | × Susannah | | |
| | × Antennas | | |
| | × Lucretia | | |
| " | × Phebe d. of Charles & Mary | | May 16. 1787. |
| | × Mary | | Nov. 20. 1799. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whitney | Hannah d. of Caleb & Hannah | Mar. 3. 1737. |
| | Caleb | June 17. 1740. |
| | Sarah | Oct. 23. 1743. |
| | Thaddeus | July 10. 1747 |
| " | Margaret d. of Moses & Rebecca | May 8. 1741. |
| | Moses | Apr. 9. 1743. |
| | Mary | Feb. 1. 1745. |
| | Timothy & Stephen | " 12. 1747. |
| | Elizabeth | May 30. 1749. |
| | Ephraim | June 16. 1751. |
| | Rebecca | Mar. 17. 1754 |
| | Relief | Dec. 29. 1756. |
| | Gershom | July 25. 1758. |
| | Moses | Feb. 19. 1760. |
| | John | Apr. 8. 1762. |
| " | Oliver s. of Caleb & Elizabeth | May 9. 1766. |
| | Amaziah | Nov. 18. 1767. |
| | Ruth | May 31. 1773. |
| | Sarah | June 4. 1774 |
| | Abigail | Sept. 10. 1775. |
| " | Relief d. of Amasa & Abigail | Nov. 4. 1794. |
| | Harvey | Mar. 6. 1796. |
| | Mary | Apr. 3. 1798. |
| | Catherine | May 5. 1800. |
| | Amasa | " 6. 1802. |
| | Caroline | " 31. 1804. |
| | Loring | " 11. 1806. |
| | Leonard | Mar. 20. 1808. |
| " | Francis M. d. of John A. | Nov. 4. 1839. |
| | Theodore Wellington | Apr. 8. 1843. |
| " | Abigail d. of Joseph & Mary | Dec. 18. 1749. |
| | Martha | May 31. 1752 |
| | Anna | Feb. 10. 1755. |
| | Samuel | Aug. 7. 1758. |
| | Lois | Sept. 5. 1761. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Whitney | × Temperance of Thadeus & Temperance | | May 31. 1773. |
| | × Ruth | | Sept. 24. 1774. |
| | × Hannah | | Apr. 9. 1779. |
| | Thaddeus | | Sept. 8. 1788. |
| ✓ Warren | ✓ Esther d. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth | | Nov. 28. 1727. |
| | ✓ Samuel | | July 2. 1730. |
| | ✓ John | | Jan. 14. 1733. |
| ✓ Wilton | ✓ William s. of William & Mercy | | May 11. 1743. |
| | ✓ Samuel | | " 7. 1745. |
| | ✓ Samuel | | " 6. 1747. |
| | ✓ Nathaniel | | " 2. 1750. |
| ✓ Weld | Elizabeth d. of Noah & Elenor | | Jan. 8. 1752 |
| ✓ Woodcock Jr | ✓ Susannah d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth | | Mar. 30. 1766. |
| | ✓ Reuben | | July 18. 1769. |
| | ✓ Hannah | | Nov. 5. 1771 |
| | ✓ Nathaniel | | Feb. 9. 1775. |
| | ✓ John | | Oct. 6. 1776. |
| ✓ Wheelen | Sally d. of William & Sarah | | July 18. 1778. |
| ✓ Whitwell | ✓ John Tyng of Dr. Samuel & Lucy | | Nov. 22. 1784 |
| | ✓ Samuel | | July 28. 1786. |
| | ✓ Elizabeth | | Nov. 27. 1788. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Wane | √ Mira d. of Azariah & Sarah | Dec. | 15. 1792 |
| | √ Otis | Jan. | 19. 1796. |
| " | √ Emely d. of John & Jemiah | Feb. | 23. 1794. |
| " | Albert s. of Walter & Patience | May | 27. 1799. |
| | Elisha Severns | Mar. | 29. 1801. |
| | Elizabeth | July | 23. 1803. |
| √ Weeks | David P. s. of David & Nancy | June | 3. 1817. |
| | Daniel Parkin | Apr. | " 1819. |
| √ Willington | Charles s. of David & Ruth | Dec. | 13. 1800. |
| √ Willis | Caroline d. of Elisha | Jan. | 19. 1823. |
| √ Willard | Harriet D. of Rev. Frederick A. & Mary W. | Oct. | 1. 1836. |
| √ Welch | X Walter s. of Michael & Martha | | |
| √ Wales | Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Sally | Sept. | 27. 1803. |
| | Emeline " & Abigail | Mar. | 20. 1808. |
| | Edward | Feb. | 4. 1809. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| / | Wilson | √ Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Hannah | Dec. | 4. 1682. |
| | | √ Elizabeth | Nov. | 9. 1684. |
| | | √ Hannah | Oct. | 18. 1686. |
| | | √ Susannah | Nov. | 6. 1688. |
| | | √ Edward | Oct. | 3. 1689. |
| | " | + Isaac s. of Isaac & Susannah | May | 14. 1686. |
| | " | √ John s. of Benjamin & Sarah | Apr. | 17. 1688. |
| | | × Benjamin | | |
| | | + Joseph | | |
| | | + Sarah | | |
| | | + Mary | | |
| | | × William | Oct. | 14. 1697. |
| | " | √ Hannah d. of Joseph & Deliverance | June | 10. 1685. |
| | | √ Deliverance | Oct. | 11. 1687. |
| | | √ Margaret | Feb. | 27. 1689. |
| | | √ Thankful | Mar. | 24. 1692. |
| | | √ Mary | Jan. | 24. 1694. |
| | | √ Experience | Nov. | 10. 1696. |
| | | √ Elizabeth | May | 30. 1703. |
| | | √ Josiah | Oct. | 31. 1704. |
| | | × Sarah | | |
| | | + Abigail | | |
| | " | √ Experience d. of Samuel & Experience | Sept. | 21. 1697. |
| | | √ Margaret | Aug. | 28. 1699. |
| | | √ Samuel | Mar. | 18. 1701. |
| | | √ Thomas | May | 8. 1703. |
| | | √ Experience | Aug. | 2. 1705. |
| | " | √ Thomas s. of Samuel & Abigail | May | 19. 1735. |
| | " | √ John s. of John & Abigail | Jan. | 7. 1738. |
| | | √ William | Sept. | 3. 1741. |
| | | √ Rebecca | Oct. | " 1743. |
| | | √ Sarah | Feb | 15. 1747. |
| | | √ Anna | Oct. | 25. 1751. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| √Wilson | √Mahitable d. of John & Mahitable | June 3. 1762. |
| | √Lucy | Jan. 14. 1764. |
| " | √Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth | June 23. 1760. |
| | √Abigail | Mar. 7. 1762. |
| √Whitmore | √Abigail d. of Nathaniel & Abigail | Dec. 31. 1724. |
| | √Rebecca | Apr. 30. 1726. |
| | √Moses | Jan. 17. 1731. |
| " | √John s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth | June 28. 1730. |
| | √Joseph | Oct. 13. 1732. |
| | √Sarah | July 29. 1735. |
| " | √John s. of John & Beulah | June 11. 1758 |
| | √Abigail | Apr. 25. 1760 |
| | √Elisha | Feb. 17. 1763. |
| | √Caty | " 7. 1765. |
| | X Isaac | |
| " | Mary d. of Jonathan W. & Mary | June 18. 1798. |
| | Elizabeth | July 18. 1800. |
| | Charles Rogers | Aug. 28. 1802. |
| | Julia Knox Hull | Mar. 10. 1805. |
| | Emeline Freeman | May 29. 1807. |
| | Isabella Montgomery | Apr. 21. 1809. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| √ Wheat | √ Susannah d. of Dr. Moses & Susannah | Jan. | 10. 1761. |
| | √ Mary Ann Brown | Mar. | 1. 1763. |
| | √ Hannah | Apr. | 5. 1765. |
| | √ Hannah | July | 12. 1767. |
| " | √ Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah | Nov. | 2. 1727. |
| | √ Lydia | " | 14. 1729. |
| | √ Jonathan | " | 21. 1731. |
| | √ Mary | Feb. | 15. 1733. |
| | √ Hannah | July | 24. 1735. |
| | √ Jonathan | Aug. | 14. 1737. |
| | √ Moses | July | 20. 1739. |
| | √ William | Aug. | 21. 1741. |
| | √ Catherine | July | 11. 1743. |
| | √ Jemima | " | c. 1745. |
| | √ Samuel | Mar. | 13. 1747. |
| | √ Martha | Apr. | 11. 1749. |
| | √ John | July | 31. 1751. |
| | † Ann | | |
| | † Patty | | |
| | † Mary | | |
| | † John | | |
| √ White | √ Samuel s. of Andrew & Mary | Aug. | 12. 1717. |
| | √ Philip | Nov. | 20. 1718. |
| | √ Mary | Feb. | 27. 1720. |
| | √ John | Mar. | 18 1725. |
| √ White | √ Phillip s. of Phillip & Hannah | Dec. | 5. 1731. |
| | √ Anna | Nov. | 12. 1733. |
| | √ Jacob | Dec. | 28. 1735. |
| √ White | √ Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary | Nov. | 14. 1727. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| √ White | √ Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah | Oct. 21. 1764. |
| | √ Ebenezer | Dec. 6. 1766. |
| | √ Joseph | Jan. 10. 1769. |
| | √ Hannah | May 2. 1772. |
| " | √ Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary | May 30. 1773. |
| | √ Polly | Sept. 7. 1774. |
| | √ Asa | Nov. 12. 1775. |
| " | √ Sarah D. of Ebenezer & Mindwell | Feb. 7. 1794. |
| | √ Joseph | Sept. 5. 1795. |
| | √ Lucinda | Feb 14. 1797. |
| | Ebenezer Davis | Sept. 20. 1798. |
| | Marian White | Mar. 24. 1800. |
| | Mindwell | Dec. 28. 1801. |
| | William | June 5. 1804 |
| | Asa | Dec. 8. 1810. |
| " | Hosea H. of Ebenezer D. & Martha | Nov. 28. 1825. |
| | Ebenezer Davis | Apr. 24. 1833. |
| " | Lucy Ann d. of Joseph & Lucy | Feb. 20. 1827. |
| | Ebenezer | Jan. 8. 1833. |